Opera

Index

to

Volume 61

2010

INDEX TO OPERA—VOLUME 61

Four indexes are here compiled:

I. General subject index
II. Index of contributors *page* 14
III. Index of works *page* 22
IV. Index of artists (singers, conductors, producers and designers etc) *page* 36

A photograph is indicated by (p) after the page number

pages	1-128	January	pages	777-920	July
	129-256	February		921-1056	August
	257-384	March		1057-1192	September
	385-512	April		1193-1328	October
	513-648	May		1329-1456	November
	649-776	June		1457-1584	December
		pages F1-F136		Festivals issue	

I. GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

Opera companies are listed under towns (e.g. London: Covent Garden and New York: Metropolitan Opera). Exceptions are: English Opera Group; English Touring Opera; New Sussex Opera; Opera Company NI; Opera South; Scottish Opera; Streetwise Opera; Welsh National Opera

Aberdeen: Scottish Opera 873
Adelaide: State Opera of South Australia 41, 289-91
Aix-en-Provence Festival .. 664(p), 1114-18(p)
 Plans F67-8
Aldeburgh:
 Aldeburgh Festival
  Plans F49
  Jerwood Opera Writing Programme 406
Ambronay Festival
 Plans F68-9
American Composers Symphony Orchestra 279
Amsterdam:
 Asko/Schönberg Ensemble
  In London 869
 Holland Festival ..... 1128-9(p)
  Plans F69-70
 Muziektheater 208
 Netherlands Opera ..... 138(p), 322-3(p), 444-6(p), 579-80(p), 715-16(p), 848-9(p), 971(p), 1128-9(p), 1264-5(p)
  Plans 761
 Netherlands Radio Philharmonic Orchestra 279, 1217
 Netherlands Radio Symphony Orchestra 406
Angers-Nantes Opera ..... 698(p)
Ann Arbor: University Opera Theatre .. 1134-5
Annaberg: Eduard-von-Winterstein Theater 834
Annandale-on-Hudson: Summerscape Festival ..... 1524-5(p)
'Anthony Rolfe Johnson, 1940-2010' 1224-6(p)
'Anti-house style' by Nick Kimberley F29-34(p)
Antwerp: Vlaamse (Flanders) Opera ..... 43-4, 542, 694, 826-7(p), 1238-9(p), 1355-6, 1504-5(p)
 Plans 908
'Art? What about craft?' by Julian Grant 165-71(p)
Arts & Business 276
Arts Council England 1059, 1459
Arts Council of Northern Ireland 406
Aspen
 Plans F70
Astoria Music Festival 1384-6
Athens:
 Athens Festival 1121
  Plans F72
 Megaron 203-4, 844, 1260
 Le Petit Opéra du Monde 1260
Atlanta Opera 1090, 1217
Auckland: NBR New Zealand Opera 1265-6(p)
 Plans 1571-2

Avenches Festival
Plans F73
Les Azuriales
Plans F73
Bad Ischl
Plans F74-7
Bad Wildbad
Plans F77
Baden-Baden:
Festspielhaus Baden-Baden ..... 571-2(p), 1067(p)
Plans F74
Whitsun Festival ..... 1118-19(p)
Bampton Classical Opera .... 1279-80(p), 1482
Plans F50
Barcelona:
Bayreuth Festival Opera 920
Gran Teatre del Liceu ....64-6, 324-6(p), 716, 920(p), 974, 1269
Plans 498
Finances 1089
Bard: Richard B. Fisher Centre
Plans F78
Exterior ..... F78(p)
Barga: Festival Opera Barga 1512-13
Basel 717-18, 1383-4
Kammerorchester Basel
In Paris 194
Bath Festival
Plans F50-1
Baugé
Plans F79
Bayreuth ..... 384(p), 516-22(p), 1249-53(p), F38, F39-41(p)
Plans F79-80
In Barcelona 920
Israel Chamber Orchestra
Plans 1489
'Bayreuth's home-spun Hausherr' by Andrew Clark ..... 516-22(p)
BBC Music Magazine Awards 680
BBC Radio 522, 1166-7
Plans 117, 245, 370, 500, 634, 763, 910, 1048, 1184, 1314, 1445, 1573
BBC Opera Season ..... 883-5(p)
BBC Radio 2 Kiri Prize 1344
BBC Television ..... 259, 1424-5(p)
BBC Opera Season ..... 883-5(p)
Beaune: Festival International d'Opéra Baroque 1359-62
Plans F81
'Beautiful pieces of music' by John Warrack 681-6(p)
Beijing:
National Centre for the Performing Arts 190-2(p)
National Stadium 190
Poly Theatre 190
Washington National Opera 1089
Belle-Île en Mer
Plans F82
Bellevue Opera ..... 976-8(p)
Bergamo:
Bergamo Musica 438-9
Teatro Sociale 438-9
Bergen International Festival ..... 1129-30(p)
Plans F82
Berlin:
Berlin Philharmonic 404
Berliner Cappella 54
Deutsche Oper ..... 53-4, 279, 701-2(p), 834-7(p), 954-6, 1079, 1255-6
Deutsches Symphonie-Orchester 1344
Hochschule für Musik Hanns Eisler 1490
Komische Oper .... 50-3(p), 431-2, 702-5(p), 798, 1253-4(p)
Konzerthaus 837
Parochialkirche 54
Philharmonie 50
Staatsoper ..... 48-50(p), 264(p), 400(p), 430-1(p), 677, 702, 926(p), 1254-5(p)
Bilbao:
ABAO 717
Palacio Euskalduna 450
Birmingham:
Barber Institute 1019
Birmingham Conservatoire 600
Birmingham Opera Company ..... 223-5(p)
City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra 1021, 1344
Bologna: Teatro Comunale ..... 576-8(p), 964-6(p)
Bonn: Oper Bonn ..... 196-7(p), 705-6, 956
Book reviews:
'The Authentic Magic Flute Libretto' by Michael Freyhan 493-4
'Cardus, Celebrant of Beauty' by Robin Daniels 113
'Changing the Score' by Hilary Poriss 494-5
'Cosima Wagner' by Oliver Hilmes 1180-1(p)
'The Faber Pocket Guide to Wagner' by Michael Tanner 1041-2
'Fashions and Legacies of Nineteenth-Century Italian Opera' edited by Roberta Montemorra Marvin and Hilary Poriss 1042-3
'Francesca Caccini at the Medici Court' by Suzanne G. Cusick 365-8
'Franco Zeffirelli: The Complete Works' edited by Caterina Napoleone .... 1566-7(p)
'French Grand Opera and the Historical Imagination' by Sarah Hibberd 1044-5
'The Gilded Stage' by Daniel Snowman 628
'Giuseppe Verdi: Simon Boccanegra' by Christian Springer 112-13
'Glyndebourne: A Short History' by Michael Kennedy ..... 1441-2(p)

'The Great Lablache' by Clarissa Lablache Cheer 1179-80
'Idomeneo' by Nicholas Till and others 1440-1
'Jean Cras, Polymath of Music and Letters' by Paul-André Bempéchat 366-7
'Letters From a Life: The Selected Letters of Benjamin Britten, Vol. 4' edited by Philip Reed 240-2
'Music, Theater, and Cultural Transfer: Paris, 1830-1914' edited by Annegret Fauser and Mark Everist 1044-5
'Opera: A Beginner's Guide' by Alexandra Wilson 1569
'An Operatic Journey' by Lotfi Mansouri 1310-11
'Richard Wagner' by Nicholas Vazsonyi 757-8
'Richard Wagner and the Centrality of Love' by Barry Emslie 900-4
'Samuel Ramey: American Bass' by Jane Scovell ..... 1568-9(p)
'Therese Malten: Wagner's Devoted Kundry' by Michael Letchford 1439-40
'Tosca' by Bernard Williams and others 1440-1
'Water Music' by Ian Bradley 904
'Weihe, Werkstatt, Wirklichkeit' by Stephan Mösch 758
Boston:
Boston Lyric Opera .... 940, 978-80(p), 1332
Shrestinian (Stephen) Award for Excellence 800
New England Conservatory 800
Opera Boston 456, 980-1
Park Plaza Castle 979-80
Bratislava: Slovak National Theatre 447-8
Braunschweig ..... 432-3(p)
'Breaking the rules' by Nick Kimberley 1209-14(p)
Bregenz:
Bregenz Festival ..... 811(p), 1228-30(p), F14(p), F18-19, F83(p)
Plans F83-4
Theater am Kornmarkt 1230
Brighton:
Festival
Plans F51
The Opera Group ..... 879-80(p)
Brisbane: Opera Australia 180-1
Brussels: Théâtre de La Monnaie .... 296-7(p), 527(p), 546(p), 549(p), 551(p), 552(p), 562-3(p), 826-7, 947-8(p), 1104-5(p), 1504-5(p)
Plans 761
Budapest: Hungarian State Opera .... 436-8(p), 962, 1489, 1512
Buenos Aires:
Buenos Aires Lirica 289, 817-18, 1228
Casa de la Opera 40
Fundamus 817
Juventus Lyrica 289, 1227-8
Teatro Avenida 289, 817-18, 1227-8
Teatro Coliseo 40
Teatro Colón 40, 541, 796, 1227
Interior ..... 797(p)
'Butterflies and eagles' by Katherine Hambridge ..... 1491-7(p)
Buxton:
Festival ..... 1162-3(p), 1482
Plans F51-2
International Gilbert & Sullivan Festival
Plans F53
Opera House
Exterior ..... F52(p)
'California dreaming' by George Loomis 1484-8(p)
Cambridge: English Touring Opera 266
Cape Town:
Artscape Opera House ..... 208-9(p)
Baxter Theatre 972-3
Cape Town Opera ..... 449-50(p), 542, 1130-1(p), 1267-9(p), 1343
In Cardiff ..... 74-6(p)
In Tel Aviv
Plans 1489-90
South African College of Music ..... 973(p)
Caramoor International Music Festival 1525-6
Plans F84
Cardiff:
Cape Town Opera ..... 74-6(p), 1343
International Academy of Voice .. 938, 1195, 1483
Royal Welsh College of Music and Drama 157, 940
see also Welsh National Opera
Castleton Festival 1490, 1529-30
Plans F85
Castleward Opera 406
Catania: Teatro Massimo Bellini ..... 844-5(p)
CD reviews ..... 33-8(p), 101-9(p), 225-36(p), 353-63(p), 413-17(p), 482-9(p), 614-24(p), 749-56(p), 896-900(p), 1034-9(p), 1173-9(p), 1299-1307, 1426-34(p), 1555-63(p)
Central City: Opera House
Plans F85-6
Exterior ..... F86(p)
Charleston: Spoleto USA ..... 1273-4(p)
Plans F86-7
Chautauqua
Plans F87
Cheltenham: International Gilbert & Sullivan Festival
Plans F53-4
Chemnitz ..... 838(p)
Chicago:
Chicago Opera Theater ..... 1135-8(p)

Plans 761
Chicago Symphony Orchestra 1489
Lyric Opera of Chicago ..... 329-31(p), 720-2(p), 981-3(p), 1090, 1478(p), 1479(p)
Plans 498
Cincinnati Opera ..... 1386-8(p), F20-8(p)
Plans F88
Finances 157
Cleveland: Opera Cleveland 1217
'Collecting Rings' by Martin Bernheimer F37-43(p)
Colmar: Opéra du Rhin
Plans 1047
Cologne: Oper der Stadt Köln .... 16(p), 55(p), 838-9(p), 1364(p)
Cooperstown see Glimmerglass Opera
Copenhagen: Royal Danish Opera .. 426-7(p), 796, 1217
Corfu Chamber Opera 1216
La Coruña
Plans F88-9
Crested Butte
Plans F89
Dalhalla ..... F90(p)
Plans F90
Dallas Opera ..... 66-7(p), 678, 854-5(p), 983
Plans 1046
Callas (Maria) Debut Artist of the Year .. 940
'Dare to be different' by John Allison F3
Dartington International Summer School 406, 1404-5
Plans F54-5
'Dear Heather ... on your 80th birthday' 533(p)
Des Moines Metro Opera 1344
Detmold: Landestheater Detmold 306
Detroit:
Detroit Symphony Orchestra 800
Michigan Opera Theatre ..... 456-8(p)
'Distress signals' by John Allison 1195
Dorchester Abbey: English Music Festival 1004
Dortmund ..... 656(p)
Dresden:
Festival
Plans F90-1
Sächsische Staatskapelle ..... 25, 433-4(p)
Sächsisches Staatsoper 404
Semperoper ..... 25, 197-8(p)
Exterior ..... F91(p)
Drottningholms Slottstheater ..... 1521(p)
Plans F92
Dublin:
Grand Canal Theatre 540, 1121
Exterior ..... 541(p)
Irish National Opera 540, 1216, 1489
Lyric Opera 204, 962-4
National Concert Hall 204
Opera Ireland 313-14, 540, 574-5
Opera Theatre Company 204, 540, 1216, 1489
Scottish Opera 1121-2
Duffy (John) Composers Institute 165-71
Düsseldorf: Deutsche Oper am Rhein 306-7(p), 839-40, 956-8, 1507
DVD reviews .... 110-12, 236-9(p), 349-53(p), 490-2(p), 625-7(p), 740-9(p), 886-95(p), 1040-1(p), 1168-72(p), 1308-9, 1434-8(p), 1564-6(p), F44-7(p)
Edinburgh:
Edinburgh International Festival ..... 143(p), 1291-2(p), 1293-4, 1344
Plans F55-6
Opéra de Lyon ..... 1289-90(p)
Sydney, Opera Australia ..... 1298(p)
Editorial comments:
January: 'New approaches' 3
February: 'Happy birthday!' ..... 131(p)
March: 'Pop go the weasels' 259
April: 'A special relationship?' 387
May: 'Question time' 515
June: 'World ash tree' 651
July: 'Italian lessons' 779
August: 'Remember Tippett?' 923
September: 'Tougher than ever' 1059
October: 'Distress signals' 1195
November: 'Little shop of operas' 1331
December: 'Pain management' 1459
Festivals issue: 'Dare to be different' F3
'Elisabeth Söderström, 1927-2009' .. 172-9(p)
English Opera Group ..... 538(p), 540
English Touring Opera:
In Cambridge 266
In London ..... 604-7(p)
Enschede:
Nationaal Musiekkwartier 63-4, 972
Nationale Reisopera ..... 63-4(p), 972
Erfurt: Theater Erfurt ..... 958(p)
Plans F92
In Pretoria 800
Erl
Plans F93
Essen: Aalto Musiktheater ..... 198-9, 706(p), 781(p), 1119
European Opera Days 404
Eutin
Plans F93
Everton: Ensemble 10/10 ..... 218-19(p)
Florence:
Maggio Musicale ..... 662(p)
Plans F94
Teatro Comunale .. 15(p), 205(p), 439-40(p), 708-9(p)
Fort Worth Opera ..... 1275-7(p)
'Forty years and counting' by George Hall 1218-23(p)

Frankfurt: Oper Frankfurt ..... 199-200(p), 307-8(p), 572-3(p), 840-2(p), 1070(p), 1256-7(p)
Plans 908
Garsington Opera .... 666(p), 798, 1012-13(p), 1016-17(p), 1025-6(p), 1154-5, 1342-3
Plans F56-7
Gateshead: Streetwise Opera 1217
Gelsenkirchen: Musiktheater im Revier .. 435, 1119, 1365
Geneva: International Music Competition .. 26
Genoa: Teatro Carlo Felice..... 845, 966, 1090
Gera: Bühnen der Stadt Gera ..... 435-6(p)
Ghent: Vlaamse (Flanders) Opera .... 424-5(p)
Plans 908
'Giving voice to beauty' by Roger Pines 270-6(p)
Gladbeck: Maschinenhalle Zweckel 1507-8(p)
Glasgow:
National Theatre of Scotland
Finances 1089
Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama ..... 469-70(p)
Royal Scottish National Orchestra
Finances 1089
Scottish Ballet
Finances 1089
Scottish Chamber Orchestra..... 1490, 1538
Finances 1089
see also Scottish Opera
Glimmerglass Opera .....1388-91(p), F3
Plans F94-5
Exterior ..... F95(p)
Finances 157
Glyndebourne ..... 142(p), 174(p), 176(p), 389(p), 417(p), 515, 534-40(p), 556(p), 597-8(p), 877-9(p), 882(p), 927(p), 1148, 1150-1(p), 1155-7(p), 1215, 1283-6(p), 1297(p), F44-7(p)
Plans F58
Glyndebourne on Tour ..... 264(p), 1542, 1548-9(p), 1552(p)
Plans 1313
Jerwood Studio ..... 1295(p), 1483
Göttingen Handel Festival ..... 800, 1257-9(p)
Plans F96
Grafenegg: Wolkenturm 1354-5
Plans F97
Exterior ..... F97(p)
Gramophone Awards 1490
Granada
Plans F98
'Le grand Charles' ..... 1060-5(p)
Grange Park Opera ..... 1009-11(p), 1023-4(p)
Plans F59
Grawemeyer Award 157
Graz Opera ..... 422-4(p), 947
Styriarte Festival
Plans F98
Greenwich Musical Festival..... 1391
Guangzhou Opera House 1110-12
Exterior..... 1111(p)
Gut Immling
Plans F99
Hagen: Theater Hagen 55-6
Halle: Handel Festival ..... 842-3(p), 1206
Plans F99-100
Hamburg: Staatsoper ..... 200-1(p), 706-8(p), 1365-7(p)
Plans 1046-7
Hamlyn (Paul) Foundation Breakthrough Fund 800
Hancock (Leonard) Memorial Trust..... 1090
Hanover Staatsoper .... 390(p), 542, 1367-9(p)
'Happy birthday!' by John Allison ..... 131(p)
Haslemere Hall: Opera South..... 595
Hedeland
Plans F100
Helsinki: Finnish National Opera .... 302-3(p), 697-8, 831-2(p), 952-3(p)
In Rovaniemi ..... 950-2(p)
Hildesheim: Stadttheater..... 308-10
Hong Kong: Opera Hong Kong 300, 542, 1240-2
Honololu: Hawaii Opera Theater 722-3
Houston: Houston Grand Opera .. 157, 168(p), 212-13(p), 399(p), 723-4, 1138-9(p), 1216, 1490
Plans 498-9
Opera in the Heights..... 212, 213, 724, 1139
Iford:
Iford Festival Opera ..... 1140-1(p), 1164(p)
Plans F61-2
La Nuova Musica 1164
Immortal Performances ..... 413-17(p)
'The impresario-evangelist' by Janelle Gelfand..... F20-8(p)
Innsbruck:
Cesti (Pietro Antonio) Singing Competition for Baroque Opera 1217
Innsbruck Early Music Festival .... 1502-3(p)
Plans F101
Tiroler Landestheater..... 184(p)
'Irina Arkhipova, 1925-2010' by David Shengold..... 418-20(p)
'Italian lessons' by John Allison..... 779
ITV : 'Popstar to Operastar' 259
Jesi: Teatro Pergolesi..... 934(p), 935(p)
Plans F101-2
Interior ..... 936(p)
'Joan Sutherland, 1926-2010' ..... 1460-72(p)
Johannesburg: Opera Africa 850-2
Kaiserslautern: Pfalztheater Kaiserslautern 1509(p)
Karlsruhe: Badisches Staatstheater ..... 959, 1369, 1510-11(p)

Kassel: Staatstheater 959-60
La Coruña: Palacio de la Opera .... 1269-70(p)
La Plata: Teatro Argentino ..... 818(p)
Lake George
Plans F102
Lausanne: Opéra de Lausanne 584, 853, 1271
'The least Rossinian Rossini?' by Richard Osborne ..... 662-7(p)
Leeds: Opera North..... 3, 91-2(p), 261(p), 344-5(p), 470-2(p), 685(p), 1018-19(p), 1020-1(p), 1199(p), 1203(p), 1204(p), 1536-7(p), 1549-50(p)
In Nottingham 609
Plans 115, 243, 368, 497, 632, 760, 906-7, 1046, 1182-3, 1312, 1443, 1571
'Legends remembered' by Giorgio Gualerzi 668-76(p)
Leipzig ..... 1119-20(p)
Lenox: Tanglewood Music Centre .. 1526-7(p)
Plans F126
Liège:
Forum de Liège 297
Opéra Royal de Wallonie..... 279, 297-8(p), 563-4, 1105, 1356-8
Plans 1183
Palais Opéra de Liège 297-8
'A life in opera' by John Allison .... 388-94(p)
Limoges: Opéra de Limoges
Plans 1183
Linz: Landestheater..... 41-2(p), 692, 822-3
Lisbon: Teatro Nacional de São Carlos
Plans 1444
'Little shop of operas' by John Allison .. 1331
Liverpool: Ensemble 10/10 ..... 218-19(p)
Ljubljana:
SNG National Opera 448-9
Festival
Plans F102-3
London:
Academy of Ancient Music
In Sabratha 62-3
Amsterdam, Asko/Schönberg Ensemble 869
Ardente Opera 341-2
Barbican Hall .. 222, 343-4, 345-6, 733-4(p), 868-9(p)
BBC Philharmonic 1090
BBC Symphony Orchestra ..... 733-4(p), 800
Berlioz Society 1444
Blackheath Concert Halls 542
Bloomsbury Theatre 732-3
British Youth Opera .... 1092-6(p), 1406-7(p)
Cadogan Hall 77-9
Camden Festival ..... 1221(p)
Chelsea Opera Group 1003
Classical Opera Company .... 83-5(p), 347-8, 1141-2
Co-Opera Co. ..... 678, 1405-6(p)
The Cock Tavern Theatre ..... 342-3(p)
Covent Garden/Royal Opera..... 3, 18(p), 72-4(p), 96-9(p), 171(p), 222-3(p), 266, 268-9, 286(p), 339-41(p), 387, 391(p), 392(p), 466-8(p), 472-3(p), 475-7(p), 512(p), 522, 542, 551(p), 556(p), 601-2(p), 612-13(p), 658(p), 659(p), 736-7(p), 782(p), 788-90, 812(p), 865-7(p), 872(p), 874-5(p), 928(p), 1015-16(p), 1022-3(p), 1029-31(p), 1056(p), 1068(p), 1145-7(p), 1152-4(p), 1159(p), 1206, 1216, 1336(p), 1337(p), 1411-14(p), 1422-4(p), 1476(p), 1537-8, 1544-5(p)
Plans .. 115, 243, 368, 497, 515, 630-1, 759, 906, 1046, 1182, 1312, 1443, 1571
Finances 1059
In Japan 1518-19
Jette Parker Young Artists Programme 406, 1164-5(p)
Linbury Studio Theatre ..... 83-5(p), 864-5(p), 1033, 1414-15(p), 1540-2(p), 1546(p)
Plans 497, 630, 631, 760, 906, 1182, 1312
OperaShots 1033
Royal Opera House Manchester (ROHM) 1459
3D cinema films 796
English Bach Festival 338
English Chamber Opera ..... 94-5(p)
English National Opera ..... 11-12, 76-7(p), 86-8(p), 99-100(p), 135(p), 137(p), 144-5(p), 147(p), 148-9, 264(p), 265(p), 387, 406, 408-12(p), 474-5(p), 479-80(p), 554-6(p), 592-3(p), 610-11(p), 810(p), 814(p), 815(p), 862-4(p), 875-6(p), 1004-6(p), 1027-8(p), 1160-1(p), 1225(p), 1418-22(p), 1543-4, 1551(p)
Plans 115, 243, 368, 497, 515, 631, 760, 906, 1046, 1182, 1312, 1443, 1571
At the Young Vic
Plans 497, 632
ENO Young Singers 677
Finances 1059
OperaStars 796
OperaTots 796
English Touring Opera 604-7(p), 1540-2(p), 1546(p)
Ensemble Modern 345-7
Ensemble Serse 83-5, 412, 1408-10
Finchley Children's Music Group..... 595-6
Great Eastern Quay 1160-1
Guildhall School of Music and Drama .... 26, 88-91(p), 599-600(p), 1017-18(p)
Rosenthal (Harold) Prize 1090
Hackney Music Development Trust 1147-8(p)
Handel Singing Competition 543
Heritage Opera..... 82(p)
Hilliard Ensemble..... 868-9(p)

King's Head Theatre, Islington ..1331, 1343, 1481, 1547-8
The Little Opera House.. 1331, 1343, 1547-8
London Handel Festival ..... 543, 603-4, 731-2(p)
London Philharmonic Orchestra ..... 95-6(p), 590-1, 800
London Symphony Orchestra 222, 343-4
Mermaid Theatre ..... 1147-8(p)
Moscow, Bolshoy Opera ..... 1287-8(p)
Music Club of London 244
Music Theatre Wales ..... 1414-15(p)
National Opera Studio 1008
New Sussex Opera 77-9
Opera Holland Park ..... 1006-8(p), 1011, 1144(p), 1149(p), 1281-3(p), F29-34(p)
Plans F59-61
Exterior ..... F29(p)
Opera lectures 118, 244, 370, 500, 634, 763, 911, 1048, 1315, 1444, 1572
Opera Rara ..... 88-9, 1218-23(p)
OperaUpClose ..... 342-3(p), 1547-8
Philharmonia Orchestra ..... 1533-5(p)
POSK Theatre ..... 82(p)
Punchdrunk ..... 1160-1(p)
Plans 906
Queen Elizabeth Hall ..... 735-6(p), 1003
Recorded Vocal Art Society 118, 244, 370, 500, 634, 763, 911, 1048, 1315, 1444, 1572
Riverside Studios 1286, 1292
Royal Academy of Music 26
Royal Academy Opera 92-4, 608-9(p), 870-1
Royal College of Music 26
Royal College of Music International Opera School ..... 220-1(p), 1143
Royal Festival Hall ..... 88-9, 95-6(p), 590-1, 1533-5(p)
Royal Philharmonic Society 680, 1090
Philip Langridge Mentoring Scheme .. 1489
Sadler's Wells Opera 268, 269
Sadler's Wells Theatre 738, 1141-2
St George's, Bloomsbury 341-2
St Giles-in-the-Fields 83-5
Tête-à-Tête Opera Festival 1286, 1292
Trinity College of Music 861
University College Opera 732-3
Vignette Productions 1293
Wagner Society 370, 500, 634, 911, 1048, 1315, 1444
Wigmore Hall 347-8
Wigmore Hall/Independent Opera Voice Fellowships 157
Young Concert Artists Trust (YCAT), Philip Langridge Mentoring Scheme 1489
Long Beach Opera 983-4
Longborough Festival 1025, 1280-1, 1481
Plans F62
Los Angeles:
Los Angeles Opera ..... 331-2(p), 527(p), 528(p), 540, 783(p), 795, 856-7(p), 1059, 1341, F103(p)
Plans F103
Domingo (Plácido) Award 940, 1344
Finances 156
Music Center 1059
Loughcrew Garden Opera 964
Lübeck: Teater Lübeck ..... 310-11(p)
Lucca: Teatro del Giglio 845-6
Lucerne:
Lucerne Festival 1272
Plans F104
Lucerne Symphony Orchestra 406
Swan Inn 1584
Lyon:
Opéra de Lyon .. 566-7(p), 953-4(p), F132(p)
In Edinburgh ..... 1289-90(p)
Plans 762
Orchestre National de Lyon 800
Maastricht: Opera Zuid
Plans 1444
Macerata: Sferisterio Opera Festival 1513-14(p)
Plans F104-5
Madrid: Teatro Real ..... 326, 450-1, 852-3(p), 1132, 1270-1
Plans 762
Magdeburg:
Magdeburg Opera 844
Telemann Festival 843-4
Manaus:
Festival Amazonas de Opera 1239
Plans F105-6
Opera House
Exterior ..... F105(p)
Manchester: Royal Northern College of Music 221, 611-12, 1090
Hosier (John) Music Trust Award 940
Kennedy (Joyce and Michael) Prize for the Singing of Strauss 542-3
Mannheim: National Theater Mannheim .. 311
Marseille: Opéra de Marseille ..... 567-8(p)
Plans 1313
Martina Franca: Festival della Valle d'Itria 279, 1514-16
Plans F106
Masada: Israeli Opera ..... 1261-2(p)
Mauritius
Plans F107
'Melancholy muse' by Michael Fend 1333-41(p)
Melbourne:
Opera Australia ..... 25, 818-22(p), 1215
Plans 1313
State Theatre
Exterior ..... 1085(p)

Victorian Opera .. 560-1, 688-9(p), 1500-2(p)
Melchior (Lauritz) Heldentenor Foundation 541
Metz ..... 1363(p)
Mexico City:
Alauda Ensemble 321
Compañia Nacional de Opera .. 321-2, 1128, 1520
Opera de Bellas Artes 207
Teatro de la Ciudad 321-2
Teatro Hidalgo ..... 320-1(p)
Miami: Florida Grand Opera ..... 984-5(p)
'Midwest magic' by John Allison..... 28-32(p)
Milan 776
Teatro alla Scala .... 26, 60, 205-7(p), 283(p), 709-10(p), 790, 932(p), 966-8(p), 1079, 1089, 1372-3(p)
Operalia competition 800
Miskolc Festival
Plans F107-8
Monte-Carlo: Opéra de Monte-Carlo 714, 848
Plans 1313-14
Montpellier:
Festival de Radio France et Montpellier Languedoc-Roussillon
Plans F108-9
Opéra National de Montpellier 303-4
Montreal:
Montreal Symphony Orchestra 1344
Opéra de Montréal 185-6, 298-9, 426, 828
Plans 908-9
Mörbisch
Plans F109
Moscow:
Bolshoy Theatre 1217
In London ..... 1287-8(p)
New Stage ..... 581-2(p)
Golden Mask Awards for Opera 680
Moscow Chamber Opera ..... F15(p)
Stanislavsky and Nemirovich-Danchenko Musical Theatre 680
'The most famous Belgian' by Yehuda Shapiro ..... 545-52(p)
Mulhouse: Opéra du Rhin
Plans 1047
Munich:
Bayerische Staatsoper ..... 25, 148-9, 256, 312-13(p), 527(p), 529(p), 1369-71(p), 1490
Plans 909
Cuvilliés-Theater ..... 648(p)
Festival
Plans F109-11
Munich Philharmonic 25
Nationaltheater 1371
Music Theatre Wales
In London ..... 1414-15(p)
Nancy: Opéra National de Lorraine .. 192-3(p), 699
Naples: Teatro San Carlo ..... 440, 1122-4(p)
'New approaches' by John Allison 3
'New broom down under' by John Allison 1081-6(p)
New Orleans Opera Association 458-9, 985-6
New Sussex Opera
In London 77-9
New York:
American Symphony Orchestra 214-15
Avery Fisher Hall 214-15
Bleecker Street Opera 215
Carnegie Hall 987-8, 990
Center for Contemporary Opera 461-2, 986-7
City Center 462-3
Collegiate Chorale 990
Gotham Chamber Opera 460-1
Hayden Planetarium 461
Juilliard School 989-90, 1343-4
Lincoln Center Festival 1277-8
Manhattan School of Music ..... 463-4(p), 988-9(p)
Metropolitan Opera ..... 70-1(p), 213-14(p), 271(p), 275(p), 278, 333-4(p), 387, 402(p), 404-6, 459-61(p), 558(p), 585-8(p), 656(p), 657(p), 677-8, 724-6(p), 857-8(p), 925(p), 987(p), 1089, 1195, 1224(p), 1343-4, 1456, 1475(p), 1528-9(p), F37
Plans 632-3
Finances 26, 541, 938
High Definition telecasts 278-9
Japanese tour
Plans 25-6
'Live in HD' series
Plans 118, 245, 370, 634, 1216, 1314, 1445, 1573
National Council Auditions 543
Radio 3 broadcasts 522
Sills (Beverly) Artist Award 680
Metropolitan Opera Guild 1090
New York City Opera ..... 68-70(p), 167(p), 279, 726-7(p), 1342
Plans 762
Finances 278, 798
New York Gilbert and Sullivan Players .. 462-3
Opéra Français de New York 462
Opera Orchestra of New York 406, 940
Pocket Opera of New York 988-9
Rose Theater 1278
Teatro Grattacielo 1278
Norfolk: Virginia Opera ..... 398(p)
Norwich Playhouse 871
Nottingham: Opera North 609
Obituaries:
Arkhipova, Irina ..... 418-20(p)
Baxter, Robert 1497-8
Brydon, Roderick 1098
Caron, Willy 1498
Curtis-Verna, Mary 288
Dickie, John 1226

Forrester, Maureen ..... 944-5(p)
Ganzarolli, Vladimiro 559
Graham-Dixon, Suzanne 816
Hall, Peter J. 1226
Jefferson, Alan 816
Lambrakis, Christos 420
Langridge, Philip ..... 554-9(p)
Lazaridis, Stefanos ..... 810-16(p)
Mackerras, Charles ..... 1060-5(p)
Mandikian, Arda ..... 38-9(p)
Meale, Richard 420-1
Monelle, Raymond 559
Myerscough-Jones, David 945
O'Connor, Patrick 559
Polgár, László ..... 1498-9(p)
Rolfe Johnson, Anthony ..... 1224-6(p)
Rothenberger, Anneliese ..... 945-6(p)
Schlingensief, Christoph 1499
Siepi, Cesare ..... 1098-9(p)
Simionato, Giulietta ..... 668-73(p)
Söderström, Elisabeth ..... 172-9(p)
Šutej, Vjekoslav 686-7
Sutherland, Joan ..... 1460-72(p)
Taddei, Giuseppe ..... 946(p)
Thebom, Blanche ..... 687(p)
Wagner, Wolfgang ..... 516-22(p)
Wallace, Ian 421
Watts, Helen 179
Wilson, Dolores 1499
Wright, Warren Keith 1499
Odessa Opera 1521-2
Olivier (Laurence) Awards 542, 788-90
'On Such a Night' by Rodney Milnes ..F44-7(p)
Opera Company NI 406
Opera Europa 404
Opera Fringe 406
Opera Fuoco ..... 8(p)
In Paris 194
'Opéra mécanique' by Kate Molleson .. 20-5(p)
Opera South
At Haslemere Hall 595
Orange:
Chorégies d'Orange
Plans F111-12
Théâtre Antique 1192
Oslo: Norwegian Opera and Ballet 849-50(p), 930
'Other boroughs' by Paul Kildea .... 534-40(p)
Oxford: Welsh National Opera 269
'Pain management' by John Allison 1459
Palermo: Teatro Massimo .. 314-16, 710-11, 968
'Parallel lives' by Patrick O'Connor .. 14-19(p)
Paris:
Kammerorchester Basel 194
Opera Fuoco 194
Opéra National de Paris (Opéra Bastille/ Palais Garnier) ..... 47-8(p), 146(p), 278, 304-5(p), 428-30(p), 568-71(p), 832-4(p), 1243-6(p), 1246-9(p)
Plans 633
Opéra-Comique ..... 1245-6(p), 1328
Théâtre des Champs-Elysées 194
Théâtre du Chatelet
Plans 1183
Parma:
Festival
Plans F112
Teatro Regio 440-2, 579, 1262-3
'Past, present, future' by Stephen Lord 150-6(p)
People:
374: David Stern by John Allison ..... 4-11(p)
375: Edward Gardner by George Hall 141-8(p)
376: Susan Bickley by Hilary Finch 260-6(p)
377: Lawrence Brownlee by David Shengold ..... 397-403(p)
378: Alexander Pereira by Hugh Canning F4-10(p)
379: Achim Freyer by David Mermelstein 525-30(p)
380: Johan Botha by John Allison .. 652-9(p)
381: Helen Donath by David Shengold 780-8(p)
382: Miah Persson by Hugh Canning 924-9(p)
383: Piotr Beczała by Hugh Canning 1066-76(p)
384: Richard Farnes by Andrew Clark 1196-1204(p)
385: Matthew Polenzani by Roger Pines 1474-80(p)
Perm Theatre of Opera and Ballet 680
Perth: West Australian Opera ..... 181(p), 689
Plans 1572
Pesaro: Rossini Opera Festival ..... 665(p), 1373-6(p)
Plans F112-13
Philadelphia:
Academy of Vocal Arts 992
Opera Company of Philadelphia .. 215-16(p), 991-2(p)
Philadelphia Orchestra 940
'Philip Langridge, 1939-2010' ..... 554-9(p)
Phoenix: Arizona Opera .. 334-6, 727-8, 992-3
Pilsen: J.K. Tyl Theatre 696
Pisa: Teatro di Pisa 316
Pittsburgh Opera 216-17
'Polishing up the past' by Michael Tanner 413-17(p)
'Pop go the weasels' by John Allison 259
Portland Opera 858-9
Prague:
National Theatre .. 192, 300-2(p), 830-1, 1112
Plans 1444
Prague Spring Festival
Plans F113-14
State Opera 1112-14

Pretoria ..... 655(p)
Theater Erfurt 800
'Professional polishing' by George Hall 1092-6(p)
Queen's Medal for Music 157
'Question time' by John Allison 515
Raleigh: North Carolina Opera..... 940
Rappahannock County: Castleton Festival 1490, 1529-30
Ravenna Festival
Plans F114-15
Ravinia Festival
Plans F115
'Reaching a state of Bliss' by Fiona Maddocks ..... 158-64(p)
Readers' letters 11-12, 148, 266-9, 394-6, 522-4, 660, 788-90, 929-30, 1076-9, 1204-6, 1332, 1481-3
Remdoogo 404
'Remember Tippett?' by John Allison 923
RESEO (European Network for Opera and Dance Education) 404
Reykjavík: Harpa
Exterior ..... 1342(p)
Rheinsberg
Plans F115-16
Riga:
Festival
Plans F116-17
Latvian National Opera
Plans 1572
Rio de Janeiro: Teatro Municipal 796
Rome:
Accademia Nazionale di Santa Cecilia.. 1125
Baths of Caracalla 269
Plans F117
Opera di Roma 1489
Teatro Costanzi 317-18
Teatro dell'Opera ..... 279, 846-7(p), 1124-5
Rovaniemi:
Finnish National Opera ..... 950-2(p)
Lappia-talo
Exterior ..... 950(p)
Ruhr Festival
Plans F118
Ryedale Festival 1401-2
Plans F65
Sabratha: Academy of Ancient Music..... 62-3
Sadie (Stanley) Handel Recording Prize .. 800
St Gallen: Theater St Gallen ..... 9(p), 401(p), 453-4(p), 1132-4
Saint Louis: Opera Theatre of Saint Louis 157, 1392-6(p)
Plans F118-19
St Magnus Festival ..... F63(p)
Plans F63
St Margarethen
Plans F122
St Paul:
Minnesota Opera .... 28-32(p), 336-7(p), 800, 1001-2(p), 1530-1
Plans 369
The Ordway
Exterior ..... 29(p)
St Petersburg:
Maryinsky Theatre ..... 323-4(p), 446-7
Stars of the White Nights Festival
Plans F119-20
Saint-Etienne: Opéra Théâtre de Saint-Etienne 194-5(p)
Salisbury Festival
Plans F65
Salzburg:
Easter Festival 403, 823-4
Fraud allegations 403-4
Exterior ..... F9(p)
Landestheater 1102-4
Summer Festival ..... 14(p), 263(p), 530(p), 548(p), 801-8(p), 925(p), 929(p), 1075(p), 1231-6(p), F3
Plans F120-1
Whitsun Festival ..... 1100-2(p), 1341-2
Plans F120
San Antonio Symphony 406
San Diego Opera .... 588(p), 994-6(p), 1068(p)
Plans 633
San Francisco:
Merola Opera Program 1217
San Francisco Opera ..... 541-2, 784(p), 795, 996-8(p)
Plans 499
San Francisco Opera Medal 1344
San José:
California Theatre
Exterior ..... 1487(p)
Opera San José ..... 1484-8(p)
Santa Barbara: Opera Santa Barbara 217
Santa Fe Opera ..... 800, 1396-1400(p)
Plans F122-3
Exterior ..... F122(p)
Santander: Palacio de Festivales de Cantabria 1358
Santiago:
Teatro de Carabineros .... 1108-10, 1358-9(p)
Teatro Municipal 188-90, 540-1, 1358
Plans 116
Santiago de Compostela: Via Stellae Summer Festival 1379-80
Sarasota Opera 859-60
Savonlinna Opera Festival 798, 1243
Plans F123-4
International Singing Competition 1090
Olavinlinna Castle ..... F124(p)
Schwetzingen Festival
Plans F124-5
Scottish Opera ..... 79-81(p), 469-70(p), 591-2(p), 1410-11(p)

Plans 115, 243, 368, 497, 632, 907, 1313, 1443, 1571
In Aberdeen 873
In Dublin 1121-2
Finances .. 779, 795, 1089, 1195, 1215, 1341
Seattle Opera ..... 337, 402(p), 728, 786(p), 998-1001(p), 1217, 1531-2(p)
Plans 369
'Seeing genius' by George Loomis .. 941-4(p)
Seville: Teatro de la Maestranza ..... 451(p), 582-4, 717
Siena:
Accademia Chigiana 1516
Settimana Musicale Senese 1516-17
'Sin and sacrament' by Barry Emslie 280-8(p)
Skäret Festival
Plans F125
Sky Arts 2
Plans 117, 245, 370, 500, 634, 910, 1314, 1445, 1573
Solothurn Festival
Plans F125-6
'A special relationship?' by John Allison .. 387
Split Summer Festival 1359
Spoleto:
Spoleto Festival ..... 1517-18(p)
Teatro Lirico Sperimentale
Competition for Young Opera Singers .. 543
Spoleto Festival USA
Plans F86-7
Stavanger Symphony Orchestra 406
'Stefanos Lazaridis, 1942-2010' .... 810-16(p)
Stockholm: Royal Opera ..... 452-3(p)
Strasbourg: Opéra National du Rhin 195-6(p)
Plans 1047
'Strauss & Co.' by Mike Ashman ..... 801-8(p)
Streetwise Opera 800
In Gateshead 1217
Stuttgart:
Staatsoper ..... 201-3(p), 573-4, 678-80, 1259-30(p)
Plans 1183
Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra 542
Surtitles 929-30
Sydney:
Opera Australia ..... 25, 182-4(p), 689-92(p), 1081-6(p)
Plans 116, 1314
In Edinburgh ..... 1298(p)
In Melbourne ..... 818-22(p)
Plans 1313
Finances 157, 678
Pinchgut Opera ..... 291-2(p), 406
Sydney Opera House
Exterior ..... 1086(p)
Tallaght: Opera Theatre Company 204
Tanglewood Festival ..... 1526-7(p)
Plans F126
Tel Aviv:
Cape Town Opera
Plans 1489-90
Israel Chamber Orchestra
In Bayreuth
Plans 1489
Israeli Opera ..... 6(p), 542, 575-6(p), 1371-2
Plans 1047
In Masada ..... 1261-2(p)
'Three-dimensional chess' by John McMurray 408-12(p)
Tokyo:
London, Covent Garden 1518-19
New York, Metropolitan Opera
Plans 25-6
Toronto:
Canadian Opera Company ..... 44-6(p), 186, 281(p), 564-5(p), 1107-8(p), F67(p)
Plans 369-70
Opera Atelier ..... 186-7(p)
Opera York 186-7
Torre del Lago: Festival Puccini
Plans F126
'Tougher than ever' by John Allison 1059
Toulouse: Théâtre National de Toulouse/ Midi-Pyrénées ..... 699-700(p)
Treviso: Sonatori de la Gioiosa Marca
In Mexico City 321
Trier
Plans F128
Trieste: Teatro Verdi 442-4, 847, 968-70, 1264
Turin:
Associazione Concertante 320
Parco Racconigi 1264
Teatro Astra 320
Teatro Baretti 320
Teatro Regio .. 318-20(p), 711, 1264, 1480(p)
'Underground opera' by Anne Sebba 1346-52(p)
'An unlikely friendship' by Peter Freestone 791-4(p)
Utah Festival Opera
Plans F128
Vadstena Akademien ..... 1382-3(p), 1482
Plans F129
Valencia:
Festival del Mediterrani
Plans F129
Palau de les Arts Reina Sofia ..... 209-11(p), 542, 974-6, 1380
Valletta: Teatru Manoel 713
Vancouver Opera ..... 299-300, 695-6(p), 1239-40
Venice: Gran Teatro La Fenice ..... 128(p), 711-13(p), 1125-6, 1376-8(p)
Verbier Festival
Plans F130
Vermont: Green Mountain Opera Festival
Plans F130

Verona: Arena di Verona .. 1378-9(p), F131(p)
Plans F131
Victoria: Pacific Opera Victoria 187-8, 828-30, 947-50, 1217
Vienna:
Concentus Musicus Wien 294-6
Festival 1236-8
Plans F132
International Hans Gabor Belvedere Singing Competition 1090
Kammeroper 184-5, 562
Metro Cinema 825
Odeon 824-5
Opera Piccola 825
Staatsoper ..... 43(p), 292-4(p), 398(p), 542, 561-2(p), 653(p), 656(p), 680, 1238, 1342
Theater an der Wien ..... 42-3(p), 293-4, 561, 692-4(p), 824-5(p), 1236-8, 1355(p), 1503-4
Plans 1047
Vienna Symphony Orchestra 294
Volksoper 185, 406, 824
Vilnius ..... F133(p)
Plans F133
Vocal competitions and scholarships:
BBC Radio 2 Kiri Prize 1344
Callas (Maria) Debut Artist of the Year .. 940
Cesti (Pietro Antonio) Singing Competition for Baroque Opera 1217
Chilcott (Susan) Scholarships 157
Cooper (Irma M.) Opera Columbus Vocal Competition 680
Domingo (Plácido) Award 940, 1344
Dunne (Veronica) International Singing Competition 406
Ferrier (Kathleen) Awards 680
Gayarre (Julian) International Singing Contest 1344
Geneva International Music Competition 26
Glaze (Laurin and Arthur) Trust 1217
Golden Mask Awards for Opera 680
Handel Singing Competition 543
Hosier (John) Music Trust Award 940
International Hans Gabor Belvedere Singing Competition 1090
International Vocal Competition 's-Hertogenbosch 1490
Kennedy (Joyce and Michael) Prize for the Singing of Strauss 542-3
Kerr (John) Award for English Song 1490
Lenya (Lotte) Competition 800
Musical America Awards 26
New York Metropolitan Opera National Council Auditions 543
Nilsson (Birgit) Prize 800
Operalia competition 800
Rosenthal (Harold) Prize 1090
Royal Over-Seas League Annual Music Competition 940
Royal Philharmonic Society Music Awards 800
Shrestinian (Stephen) Award for Excellence 800
Sills (Beverly) Artist Award 680
Spoleto Competition for Young Opera Singers 543
Sullivan (William Matheus) Foundation Singer Awards 26
Tucker (Richard) Award 680
Tucker (Sara) Study Grants 680
Welsh Singers Competition 940
Wigmore Hall/Independent Opera Voice Fellowships 157
Vue Cinemas
Plans 370, 634
Warsaw:
Chopin and His Europe Festival 1266-7
Mozart Festival
Plans F134
Polish National Opera
Plans 1572
Washington:
Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts 798-800, 1059, 1215-16
National Endowment for the Arts 940
Opera Lafayette 1002
Washington National Opera ..... 464-5(p), 784(p), 1059, 1215-16, 1341, 1344
Domingo-Cafritz Young Artist Program In Beijing 1089
Finances 156, 1059, 1215-16
'The Weinberg (re)vival' by Martin Anderson F13-19(p)
Wellington: NBR New Zealand Opera
Plans 1571-2
Wels: Wagner Festival
Plans F134-5
Welsh National Opera ..... 177(p), 262(p), 477-9(p), 589-90(p), 596-7, 790, 1031-3(p), 1142(p), 1195, 1215, 1417-18(p), 1535-6, 1539(p)
Plans 115-16, 243-4, 369, 498, 632, 761, 907, 1046, 1183, 1313, 1444, 1571
In Oxford 269
Bristol and West of England Friends of WNO 244, 370, 500, 634, 763, 1315, 1444, 1572
West Green House
Plans F66
Wexford:
Festival ..... 56-60(p), 540
Plans F135
Opera House 800
'Whither opera' ..... 132-40(p)
'Wish fulfilment' by Roger Pines ..... 33-8(p)
'Wish I'd been there ...'
Barcelona, April 1955 by Joan Matabosch 920(p)

Bayreuth, 4 August 1966 by Andrew Litton 384(p)
London, 9 May 1958 by Peter Reed 1056(p)
London, 23 March 1973 by Hugh Canning 512(p)
Milan, 9 February 1893 by James Gaffigan 776(p)
Munich, 29 January 1781 by Per Boye Hansen ..... 648(p)
Munich, 23 January 1926 by Martin Bernheimer ..... 256(p)
New York, 20 January 1907 by Warren Keith Wright ..... 1456(p)
Orange, 20 July 1974 by Simon Goldstone 1192(p)
Paris, 30 April 1902 by Stéphane Denève 1328(p)
The Swan Inn, Lucerne, 28 August 1850 by Fiona Maddocks ..... 1584(p)
Venice, 14 September 1954 by Joyce Bourne 128(p)
Woodhouse Festival
Plans F66
'World ash tree' by John Allison 651
Wrocław Opera 580-1
Wuppertal 960-2, 1511
Yokohama: London, Covent Garden 1519
York Early Music Festival Lifetime Achievement Awards 542
'Young man's music' by Kenneth Chalmers 932-8(p)
Zurich:
Festival ..... F5(p), F6(p), F10(p)
Plans F135-6
Opernhaus ..... 149, 311-12, 328(p), 401(p), 404, 454-6(p), 853-4, 1072(p)
Exterior ..... F8(p)

II. INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

Articles, as distinct from reports, are shown in single quotation marks

Albery, Tim
'Philip Langridge, 1939-2010' ..... 554-5(p)
Albright, William
Reports from Houston ..... 212-13(p), 723-4, 1138-9(p)
Allison, John
Editor's comments
'Dare to be different' F3
'Distress signals' 1195
'Happy birthday!' 131
'Italian lessons' 779
'Little shop of operas' 1331
'New approaches' 3
'Pain management' 1459
'Pop go the weasels' 259
'Question time' 515
'Remember Tippett?' 923
'A special relationship?' 387
'Tougher than ever' 1059
'World ash tree' 651
The History of D. Johann Faustus by London Philharmonic Orchestra 95-6
'A life in opera' ..... 388-94(p)
'Midwest magic' ..... 28-32(p)
'New broom down under' ..... 1081-6(p)
Savitri by English Music Festival at Dorchester Abbey 1004
The Tsarina's Slippers at Covent Garden 96-9(p)
Yevgeny Onegin by Bolshoy Opera at Covent Garden ..... 1287-8(p)
CD review 1299-1300
People
374: David Stern ..... 4-11(p)
380: Johan Botha ..... 652-9(p)
Report from Aix-en-Provence .... 1114-18(p)
Report from Bregenz ..... 1228-9(p)
Report from Lucerne 1272
Report from Melbourne ..... 818-22(p)
Report from Prague ..... 300-2(p)
Report from Rovaniemi and Helsinki 950-3(p)
Report from St Gallen ..... 453-4(p)
Report from St Paul ..... 336-7(p)
Report from Salzburg ..... 1234-5(p)
Report from Turin 711
Report from Warsaw 1266-7
Anderson, Martin
Report from Bregenz ..... 1229-30(p)
'The Weinberg (re)vival' ..... F13-19(p)
Anthony, Michael
Report from St Paul 1530-1
Appleby, Rosalind
Reports from Perth ..... 181(p), 689
Arnosi, Eduardo
Reports from Buenos Aires 40, 289, 817-18, 1227-8
Report from La Plata 818
Ashkenazy, Vladimir
'Elisabeth Söderström, 1927-2009' 172-3
Ashman, Mike
'Strauss & Co.' ..... 801-8(p)
Bacon, Henry
Reports from Helsinki ..... 302-3(p), 697-8, 831-2(p)

Baker, Janet
'Le grand Charles' ..... 1061-2(p)
Ballantine, Christopher
CD reviews ..... 105-6(p), 482-3, 621-2, 1038-9(p), 1426-8(p)
DVD reviews ..... 236-8, 349-50, 740-2(p), 886-8(p), 1168-70(p)
Report from Johannesburg 850-2
Bash, James
CD review 1306-7
Report from Astoria 1384-6
Report from Portland 858-9
Battle, Laura
DVD reviews..... 625-6(p), 895-6
Becker, Jim
Report from Honolulu 722-3
Bellingardi, Luigi
Report from Pisa 316-18
Reports from Rome ..... 846-7(p), 1124-5
Report from Spoleto ..... 1517-18(p)
Belsom, Jack
Reports from New Orleans 458-9, 985-6
Benson, Nicola
The Jailor's Tale by Finchley Children's Music Group 595-6
The Three Wishes by Tête-à-Tête Opera Festival 1292
Bernheimer, Martin
'Collecting Rings' ..... F37-43(p)
'Wish I'd been there ... Munich, 23 January 1926' ..... 256(p)
Reports from New York ..... 68-71(p), 213-14(p), 333-4(p), 459-63(p), 585-8(p), 724-7(p), 857-8(p), 986-8(p), 1277-8, 1528-9(p)
Billand, Klaus
Reports from Budapest 436-7, 962, 1512
Report from Detmold 306
Report from Hamburg ..... 200-1(p)
Report from Hanover ..... 1367-9(p)
Report from Hildesheim 308-10
Report from Kassel 959-60
Report from Lübeck ..... 310-11(p)
Report from Monte-Carlo..... 714
Report from Oslo ..... 849-50(p)
Report from Paris ..... 832-4(p)
Blanmont, Nicolas
Reports from Basel 717-18, 1383-4
Reports from Lausanne..... 584(p), 853, 1271
Report from St Gallen 1132-4
Blewitt, David
Report from Athens 203-4
Bottazzi, Alberto
Report from Bergamo 438-9
Report from Parma 1262-3
Bourne, Joyce
'Wish I'd been there ... Venice, 14 September 1954' ..... 128(p)
Bowdler, Sandra
CD reviews 353-4, 1557
Report from Göttingen ..... 1257-9(p)
Reports from Melbourne .... 560-1, 688-9(p), 1500-2(p)
Bychkov, Semyon
'Whither opera?' 132
Cairns, David
The Prodigal Son and *The Homecoming* at Ryedale Festival..... 1401-2
Campbell, Ian
'Joan Sutherland, 1926-2010' 1465
'Whither opera?' 132
Canning, Hugh
Armida by Garsington Opera ..... 1012-13(p)
L'assedio di Calais by Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 88-91(p)
La Bohème at Covent Garden..... 339-40(p)
Così fan tutte at Glyndebourne..... 1148
Così fan tutte by Opera North 609
Don Giovanni at Glyndebourne 1283-4
Don Pasquale and *The Marriage of Figaro* by English Touring Opera ..... 604-6(p)
Elegy for Young Lovers by English National Opera at the Young Vic ..... 862-4(p)
La forza del destino and *Francesca da Rimini* by Opera Holland Park .. 1281-3(p)
L'Heure espagnole and *Gianni Schicchi* at Covent Garden ..... 72-4(p)
Maria di Rohan by Opera Rara..... 88-9, 91
Le nozze di Figaro at Covent Garden 1152
People
378: Alexander Pereira..... F4-10(p)
382: Miah Persson ..... 924-9(p)
383: Piotr Beczała ..... 1066-76(p)
Tosca by Grange Park Opera ..... 1009(p)
Il turco in Italia at Covent Garden .. 736-7(p)
'Wish I'd been there ... London, 23 March 1973' ..... 512(p)
Die Zauberflöte by Royal College of Music International School of Opera .....220-1(p)
Reports from Amsterdam.... 444-6(p), 971(p)
Report from Bayreuth..... 1249-53(p)
Report from Berlin 954-6
Reports from Enschede ..... 63-4(p), 972
Reports from Frankfurt.. 840-2(p), 1256-7(p)
Report from Graz ..... 422-4(p)
Report from Munich..... 1369-71(p)
Reports from Paris..... 304-5(p), 568-71(p), 1243-6(p)
Reports from Salzburg ..... 823-4, 1231-3(p)
Reports from Zurich ..... 454-6(p), 853-4
Cantrell, Scott
Reports from Dallas .. 66-7(p), 854-5(p), 983
Carmody, John
Report from Brisbane 180-1
Cester, Xavier
Reports from Barcelona 64-6, 324-5, 716, 974, 1269

Reports from Bilbao 450, 717
Report from Paris ..... 47-8(p)
Reports from Valencia..... 974-6, 1380
Chalmers, Kenneth
'Young man's music' ..... 932-8(p)
CD review 614-16
Chewyn, Desmond
Report from Tokyo and Yokohama .. 1518-19
Christiansen, Rupert
Knight Crew at Glyndebourne ..... 597-8(p)
Christie, George
'Elisabeth Söderström, 1927-2009' 173-4
Clark, Andrew
'Bayreuth's home-spun Hausherr' 516-22(p)
Bliss by Opera Australia in Edinburgh 1298(p)
La Bohème by Scottish Opera ..... 591-2(p)
Carmen by Scottish Opera ..... 1410-11(p)
Don Giovanni by Scottish Chamber Orchestra in Glasgow 1538
L'elisir d'amore by Scottish Opera ..... 81(p)
Five:15 by Scottish Opera in Aberdeen .. 873
Idomeneo, *La fanciulla del West* and *L'Heure espagnole* at Edinburgh Festival 1293-4
The Italian Girl in Algiers by Scottish Opera 79-80(p)
Montezuma at Edinburgh Festival 1291-2(p)
People, 384: Richard Farnes 1196-1204
Porgy and Bess by Opéra de Lyon in Edinburgh ..... 1289-90(p)
War and Peace by Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama and Scottish Opera 469-70(p)
Report from Cologne ..... 838-9(p)
Report from Lyon ..... 566-7(p)
Report from Munich..... 1371
Report from Salzburg ..... 1233-4(p)
Clive, Michael
Report from Santa Fe 1400
Copley, John
'Stefanos Lazaridis, 1942-2010' ..... 813(p)
Cox, John
'Elisabeth Söderström, 1927-2009' 174-5
Dabrowski, Waldemar
'Whither opera?'..... 134
Dammann, Guy
Report from Drottningholm..... 1521(p)
Report from Grafenegg 1354-5
Report from Stockholm ..... 452-3(p)
Davies, Margaret
Albert Herring by Trinity College of Music 861
Alceste by English Bach Festival 338
The Bartered Bride at Royal College of Music International Opera School 1143
La Bohème and *Euridice* by British Youth Opera..... 1406-7(p)
Guillaume Tell by Chelsea Opera Group 1003
Halka by Heritage Opera ..... 82(p)
La Périchole by Opera South 595
Die Rheinnixen by New Sussex Opera .. 77-9
'Studio Showcase' by National Opera Studio 1008
Deacon, Theodore
Reports from Seattle ..... 337, 728, 998-1001(p), 1531-2(p)
De Ferra, Giampaolo
Reports from Trieste 442-4, 847, 968-70
Del Nista, Roberto
Report from Barga 1512-13
Report from Lucca 845-6
Report from Siena 1516-17
Denève, Stéphane
'Wish I'd been there ... Paris, 30 April 1902'..... 1328(p)
Domingo, Plácido
'Whither opera?' 132-4
Dreyer, Martin
La Bohème by Opera North ..... 344-5(p)
Ruddigore by Opera North ..... 470-2(p)
Rusalka by Opera North ..... 1020-1(p)
Swanhunter by Opera North..... 91-2(p)
Drobatschewsky, Dimitri
Reports from Phoenix.... 334-6, 727-8, 992-3
Duchen, Jessica
Sonya's Story by Tête-à-Tête Opera Festival 1286
Dunnett, Roderic
Report from Budapest ..... 437-8(p)
Dunstan, Richard
Report from Manaus..... 1239
Emslie, Barry
'Sin and sacrament' ..... 280-8(p)
Evans, Anne
'Le grand Charles' 1062-3
Evans, Rian
Ariadne auf Naxos by Welsh National Opera 1539(p)
Carmen by Welsh National Opera 596-7
La Cenerentola by Iford Festival Opera 1140-1(p)
Don Giovanni by Longborough Festival Opera..... 1025
Die Entführung aus dem Serail by Welsh National Opera ..... 477-9(p)
Fidelio by Welsh National Opera 1417-18(p)
Lohengrin by City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra..... 1021
Porgy and Bess by Cape Town Opera in Cardiff ..... 74-6(p)
Serse by Iford Festival Opera ..... 1164(p)
Tosca by Welsh National Opera .... 589-90(p)
Die Zauberflöte by Welsh National Opera 1535-6
Fairman, Richard
Carmen at Covent Garden ..... 1015-16(p)
Simon Boccanegra at Covent Garden 1145(p)

Fanning, David
Lady Magnesia by Ensemble 10/10 in Everton ..... 218-19(p)
Fassbaender, Brigitte
'Whither opera?' 134
Fath, Rolf
Reports from Baden-Baden ..... 571-2(p), 1118-19(p)
Report from Gera ..... 435-6(p)
Report from Kaiserslautern ..... 1509(p)
Report from Mannheim 311
Report from Metz ..... 1363(p)
Report from Nancy 699
Report from Strasbourg ..... 195-6(p)
Fend, Michael
'Melancholy muse' ..... 1333-41(p)
Finch, Hilary
People, 376: Susan Bickley ..... 260-6(p)
Floyd, Jerry
CD review 106-7, 354-5
Report from Washington 1002
Fox, Ian
Reports from Dublin 204, 313-14, 574-5, 962-4, 1121-2
Report from Loughcrew 964
Frantar, Vladimir
Report from Ljubljana 448-9
Freestone, Peter
'An unlikely friendship' ..... 791-4(p)
Report from Pilsen 696
Reports from Prague 192, 830-1, 1112-14
Gaffigan, James
'Wish I'd been there ... Milan, 9 February 1893' ..... 776(p)
Gelb, Peter
'Whither opera?' 134-5
Gelfand, Janelle
'The impresario-evangelist' ..... F20-8(p)
Goldstone, Simon
'Wish I'd been there ... Orange, 20 July 1974' ..... 1192(p)
Grant, Julian
'Art? What about craft?' ..... 165-71(p)
CD reviews ..... 107-9(p), 1037-8(p), 1177-8
DVD review ..... 110-12(p)
Report from Beijing ..... 190-2(p)
Gualerzi, Giorgio
'Legends remembered' ..... 668-76(p)
Report from Macerata ..... 1513-14(p)
Report from Martina Franca 1514-16
Reports from Turin ..... 318-20(p), 1264
Report from Verona ..... 1378-9(p)
Haas, Ingrid
Reports from Mexico City ..... 207, 320-2(p), 1128, 1520
Hall, George
La Cenerentola by Glyndebourne on Tour 1542
DVD reviews ..... 238-40(p), 742, 745-9(p), 889, 1564-6(p)
Fidelio by Opera Holland Park ..... 1149(p)
'Forty years and counting' ..... 1218-23(p)
The Marriage of Figaro by Co-Opera Co. 1405-6(p)
People, 375: Edward Gardner ..... 141-8(p)
'Professional polishing' ..... 1092-6(p)
Rigoletto in Mantua on BBC2 ..... 1424-5(p)
Zaide by Classical Opera Company .. 1141-2
Book reviews .. 1041-2, 1179-80, 1566-7(p), 1569
CD reviews ..... 103-4, 109, 232-4, 624, 1428-9(p), 1430-1, 1432, 1560-2(p)
Report from Wexford ..... 56-60(p)
Hambridge, Katherine
'Butterflies and eagles' ..... 1491-7(p)
Hansen, Per Boye
'Wish I'd been there ... Munich, 29 January 1781' ..... 648(p)
Harewood, George
'Le grand Charles' ..... 1060-1(p)
Harewood, Lord
'Whither opera?' 135-6
Heřman, Jiří
'Whither opera?' 136
Hernandez, Orlando Alvarez
Reports from Santiago ..... 188-90, 1108-9, 1358-9(p)
Hoppe, Bernd
Reports from Dresden .... 197-8(p), 433-4(p)
Report from Halle ..... 842-3(p)
Report from Hamburg ..... 706-8(p)
Report from Leipzig ..... 1119-20(p)
Report from Magdeburg 843-4
Horne, Marilyn
'Joan Sutherland, 1926-2010' ..... 1460-1(p)
Jacobson, Bernard
Report from Bellevue ..... 976-8(p)
Reports from Vancouver ..... 299-300, 695-6(p), 1239-40
Reports from Victoria 187-8, 828-30, 948-50
Jeal, Erica
Report on BBC Opera Season ..... 883-5(p)
Johnson, Lawrence A.
Report from Sarasota 859-60
Jones, Deborah
Reports from Sydney ..... 182-4(p), 291-2(p), 689-92
Kanski, Josef
Report from Wrocław 580-1
Kasow, Joel
Report from Marseille ..... 567-8(p)
Report from Toulouse ..... 699-700(p)
Kennedy, Michael
La Belle Hélène by Opera Theatre in Manchester 221

La clemenza di Tito at RNCM Opera Theatre 611-12
Idomeneo, *Luisa Miller* and *The Barber of Baghdad* at Buxton Festival ..... 1162-3(p)
Maria Stuarda by Opera North .. 1018-19(p)
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg by Welsh National Opera ..... 1031-3(p)
A Midsummer Night's Dream by Garsington Opera ..... 1025-6(p)
Otello by London Symphony Orchestra.. 222
Rigoletto by Welsh National Opera .. 1142(p)
Der Rosenkavalier at Covent Garden 222-3(p)
The Turn of the Screw by Opera North 1536-7(p)
Die Walküre at Longborough Festival 1280-1
Book reviews 113, 240-2
Kildea, Paul
'Other boroughs' ..... 534-40(p)
Kimberley, Nick
'Anti-house style' ..... F29-34(p)
'Breaking the rules' ..... 1209-14(p)
Knäbel, Reiner
Reports from Karlsruhe ..... 959, 1369, 1510-11(p)
Koegler, Horst
Reports from Stuttgart ..... 201-3(p), 573-4, 1259-60(p)
Reports from Zurich ..... 211-12, 328(p)
Langham Smith, Richard
The Turn of the Screw and *Le nozze di Figaro* at Dartington 1404-5
Larner, Gerald
Book review 366-7
Lau, Vincent H.K.
Reports from Hong Kong 300, 1240-2
Laurson, Jens F.
Report from Frankfurt ..... 307-8(p)
Littler, William
Report from Miami ..... 984-5(p)
Report from Tel Aviv ..... 575-6(p)
Litton, Andrew
'Wish I'd been there ... Bayreuth, 4 August 1966' ..... 384(p)
Loomis, George
Book review 493-4
'California dreaming' ..... 1484-8(p)
'Seeing genius' ..... 941-4(p)
CD reviews ..... 226-7, 234-5(p), 362-3, 483-4, 487-8, 623-4(p), 1173-4, 1178-9(p)
Report from Innsbruck ..... 1502-3(p)
Report from Moscow ..... 581-2(p)
Report from Munich ..... 312-13(p)
Report from Paris ..... 428-30(p)
Report from Parma 440-2
Report from Rappahannock County 1529-30
Report from St Louis ..... 1392-5(p)
Reports from St Petersburg .. 323-4(p), 446-7
Reports from Salzburg .... 1100-2(p), 1235-6
Report from Santa Fe ..... 1396-1400(p)
Loppert, Max
Macbeth at Glyndebourne ..... 1150-1(p)
CD reviews..... 101-3(p), 360-1(p), 486-7, 749-52(p), 1035-6, 1304-6(p), 1429-30, 1555-6
DVD reviews ..... 626-7, 1171-2, 1434-6(p)
Reports from Bologna .... 576-8(p), 964-6(p)
Reports from Venice ..... 711-13(p), 1125-6, 1376-8(p)
Lord, Stephen
'Past, present, future' ..... 150-6(p)
McCann, John
Reports from Antwerp .. 43-4, 694, 826-7(p), 1238-9(p), 1355-6(p), 1504-5(p)
Reports from Brussels .... 296-7(p), 562-3(p), 826-7(p), 947-8(p), 1104-5(p), 1504-5(p)
Report from Ghent ..... 424-5(p)
Report from Montpellier 303-4
McDonald, Russ
Aida at Covent Garden ..... 865-7(p)
Così fan tutte at Covent Garden ..... 472-3(p)
The Cunning Little Vixen at Covent Garden 612-13(p)
Don Giovanni at Glyndebourne .... 1155-7(p)
Don Pasquale at Covent Garden 1411-12(p)
Faust by English National Opera 1418-20(p)
Idomeneo by English National Opera 1027-8(p)
Katya Kabanova by English National Opera 610-11(p)
The Makropoulos Case by English National Opera ..... 1421-2(p)
The Pearl Fishers by English National Opera ..... 1004-6(p)
Rigoletto at Covent Garden ..... 1544-5(p)
Tamerlano at Covent Garden ..... 601-2(p)
La traviata at Covent Garden ..... 1159(p)
Mackerras, Charles
'Elisabeth Söderström, 1927-2009' 175
McMurray, John
'Three-dimensional chess' ..... 408-12(p)
Maddocks, Fiona
'Reaching a state of *Bliss*' ..... 158-64(p)
'Wish I'd been there ... The Swan Inn, Lucerne, 28 August 1850' ..... 1584(p)
Mansouri, Lotfi
'Joan Sutherland, 1926-2010' 1465-6
Mara, Bettina
Report from Odessa 1521-2
Margolin, Michael
Report from Ann Arbor 1134-5
Report from Detroit ..... 456-8(p)
Markow, Robert
Reports from Montreal 185-6, 298-9, 426, 828
Mastroianni, Jack
'Whither opera?' 136

Matabosch, Joan
'Wish I'd been there ... Barcelona, April 1955' ..... 920(p)
Mentzer, Susanne
'Joan Sutherland, 1926-2010' 1466
Mermelstein, David
People, 379: Achim Freyer ..... 525-30(p)
Report from Masada ..... 1261-2(p)
Metdepenninghen, Erna
Reports from Amsterdam ..... 208, 322-3(p), 579-80, 715-16(p), 848-9(p), 1128-9(p), 1264-5(p)
Reports from Liège ..... 297-8(p), 563-4, 1105, 1356-8
Report from Lyon ..... 953-4(p)
Report from Monte-Carlo 848
Report from Saint-Etienne ..... 194-5(p)
Meyer, Kerstin
'Elisabeth Söderström, 1927-2009' 175-6
Millington, Barry
Stephen Oliver at 60 871
Milnes, Rodney
Billy Budd at Glyndebourne ..... 877-9(p)
'Dear Heather ... on your 80th birthday' 533(p)
'Elisabeth Söderström, 1927-2009' 177-9(p)
'Le grand Charles' ..... 1063-5(p)
Manon at Covent Garden ..... 1029-31(p)
'On such a night' ..... F44-7(p)
'Philip Langridge, 1939-2010' ..... 556-9(p)
'Stefanos Lazaridis, 1942-2010' .. 813-16(p)
CD reviews ..... 355-6, 358-9, 485-6(p), 618-20, 899-900(p), 1034-5, 1302-3, 1307
DVD review 890-1
Report from Hamburg ..... 1365-7(p)
Mogridge, Geoffrey
Report from Split 1359
Molleson, Kate
La Bohème by English National Opera 1551(p)
La Bohème by OperaUpClose ..... 342-3(p)
Carmen by Opera Holland Park 1011
Così fan tutte at Glyndebourne ..... 882(p)
Così fan tutte by English Chamber Opera 94-5(p)
Così fan tutte by Vignette Productions in London 1293
The Duchess of Malfi by English National Opera and Punchdrunk ..... 1160-1(p)
Duke Bluebeard's Castle by English National Opera ..... 86-8(p)
Elektra by London Symphony Orchestra 343-4
The Gamblers by London Philharmonic Orchestra 590-1
I went to the house but did not enter by Hilliard Ensemble at the Barbican Theatre 868-9(p)
In the Penal Colony by Music Theatre Wales 1414-15(p)
The Lion's Face by The Opera Group in Brighton ..... 879-80(p)
Messiah by English National Opera 99-100(p)
A Midsummer Night's Dream by English Touring Opera ..... 606-7(p)
Niobe, regina di Tebe at Covent Garden 1422-4(p)
Le nozze di Figaro by Garsington Opera 1016-17(p)
'Opéra mécanique' ..... 20-5(p)
OperaShots at Linbury Studio Theatre .. 1033
Othello by Birmingham Opera Company 223-5(p)
Powder Her Face at Linbury Studio Theatre 864-5(p)
Prima Donna at Sadler's Wells Theatre 738(p)
The Rake's Progress at Glyndebourne 1297(p)
Satyagraha by English National Opera 592-3(p)
Shadowball by Hackney Music Development Trust ..... 1147-8(p)
Tosca by English National Opera .... 875-6(p)
Le Vin herbé by Ardente Opera 341-2
Report from Angers ..... 698(p)
Report from Barcelona ..... 325-6(p)
Report from Bergen ..... 1129-30(p)
Report from Copenhagen ..... 426-7(p)
Report from Gladbeck 1507-8
Report from Valletta 713
Monelle, Raymond
Book review 494-5
CD review 104
Moreni, Carla
Report from Parma 579
Morley, Christopher
The Poisoned Kiss by University of Birmingham 1019
Scoring a Century by Birmingham Conservatoire 600
Mortier, Gerard
'Whither opera?' 136
Myers, Eric
DVD review ..... 1437-8(p)
Report from Annandale-on-Hudson 1524-5(p)
Report from Caramoor 1525-6
Report from New York 990
Nepil, Hanna
Report from Bratislava 447-8
Norris, Geoffrey
The Gambler at Covent Garden ..... 475-7(p)
Norton-Welsh, Christopher
Book review 112-13
Report from Bonn ..... 196-7(p)
Report from Graz 947
Report from Innsbruck ..... 184(p)

Reports from Linz ..... 41-2(p), 692(p)
Reports from Vienna ..... 42-3(p), 184-5, 292-6(p), 561-2(p), 692-4, 824-5(p), 1236-8, 1355, 1503-4
O'Connor, Patrick
'Parallel lives' ..... 14-19(p)
Osborne, Richard
'A Gala Evening of Music' at Garsington Opera 1154-5
'The least Rossinian Rossini?' ..... 662-7(p)
Padmore, Elaine
'Whither opera?' 136-7
Palmer, Felicity
'Philip Langridge, 1939-2010' ..... 555-6(p)
Parker, Roger
Così fan tutte at Covent Garden .. 1413-14(p)
The Elixir of Love by English National Opera ..... 479-80(p)
La Fille du régiment at Covent Garden 874-5(p)
Hänsel und Gretel at Glyndebourne 1284-6(p)
The Love for Three Oranges by Grange Park Opera ..... 1023-4(p)
Promised End by English Touring Opera 1540-2(p)
Radamisto by English National Opera 1543-4(p)
The Rake's Progress at Covent Garden 466-8(p)
Salome at Covent Garden ..... 1152-4(p)
Tristan und Isolde by Philharmonia Orchestra at Royal Festival Hall 1533-5(p)
Report from Vadstena ..... 1382-3(p)
Parry, David
'Elisabeth Söderström, 1927-2009' 176
Parsons, Charles H.
Report from Cincinnati ..... 1386-8(p)
Patera, Sara
Report from Catania ..... 844-5(p)
Reports from Palermo .. 314-16, 710-11, 968
Payne, Nicholas
'Whither opera?' 137
Persché, Gerhard
Book review 758
Pines, Roger
'Giving voice to beauty' ..... 270-6(p)
People, 385: Matthew Polenzani 1474-80(p)
'Wish fulfilment' ..... 33-8(p)
CD review 488-9
DVD review ..... 490-1(p)
Pitt, Charles
Report from Trieste 1264
Porter, Andrew
After Life by Netherlands Opera and Asko/Schönberg Ensemble at the Barbican Hall 869
Angels in America by BBC Symphony Orchestra at the Barbican Hall .... 733-4(p)
Artaserse by Ensemble Serse 83-5
Artaxerxes by Royal Opera and Classical Opera Company ..... 83-5(p)
Blessed Spirit by Classical Opera Company 347-8
Chérubin by Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 599-600(p)
The Duenna by English Touring Opera 1546(p)
Genoveva by University College Opera at the Bloomsbury Theatre 732-3
Giasone by Royal Academy Opera 870-1
'Joan Sutherland, 1926-2010' .... 1469-72(p)
Medo by Ensemble Serse in London 1408-10
Il pastor fido by London Handel Festival 731-2(p)
Phaedra by Ensemble Modern 345-7
Il trionfo del tempo e del disinganno and *Aminta e Fillide* at London Handel Festival 603-4
The Turn of the Screw by English National Opera ..... 76-7(p)
Report from Valencia ..... 209-11(p)
Pountney, David
'Stefanos Lazaridis, 1942-2010' .. 810-13(p)
'Whither opera?' 137-8
Reed, Peter
Albert Herring by Royal Academy Opera 608-9(p)
Albert Herring by Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 1017-18(p)
The Barber of Seville by OperaUpClose 1547-8
Capriccio by Grange Park Opera 1010-11(p)
The Coronation of Poppea by Glyndebourne on Tour ..... 1552(p)
Don Giovanni by Glyndebourne on Tour 1548-9(p)
Don Giovanni by Opera Holland Park 1144(p)
Lucia di Lammermoor by English National Opera ..... 474-5(p)
Le nozze di Figaro at Covent Garden 1022-3(p)
Les Pêcheurs de perles at Covent Garden 1537-8
Pelléas et Mélisande by Opera Holland Park 1006-8(p)
Semele by Royal Academy Opera 92-4
La traviata at Covent Garden ..... 872(p)
Trouble in Tahiti by Psappha at the Queen Elizabeth Hall ..... 735-6(p)
'Wish I'd been there ... London, 9 May 1958' ..... 1056(p)
Robins, Brian
Report from Beaune 1359-62
Rockwell, John
'Whither opera?' 138
Saariaho, Kaija
'Whither opera?' 138-9

Sansone, Matteo
Reports from Florence ..... 205(p), 439-40, 708-9(p)
Scher, Valerie
Reports from San Diego ..... 588, 994-6(p)
Schiffmann, Yossi
Report from Tel Aviv 1371-2
Sebba, Anne
'Underground opera' ..... 1346-52(p)
Senici, Emanuele
Reports from Milan ..... 60, 205-7(p), 709-10(p), 966-8(p), 1372-3(p)
Seymour, Claire
The Marriage of Figaro by Bampton Classical Opera ..... 1279-80(p)
Shackelford, William
Book review 1439-40
DVD review ..... 892-4(p)
Shapiro, Yehuda
'The most famous Belgian' ..... 545-52(p)
Report on Jette Parker Young Artists Summer Performance ..... 1164-5(p)
Shengold, David
'Irina Arkhipova, 1925-2010' ..... 418-20(p)
Obituary of Blanche Thebom ..... 687(p)
Obituary of Dolores Wilson 1499
Obituary of László Polgár ..... 1498-9(p)
People
377: Lawrence Brownlee ..... 397-403(p)
381: Helen Donath ..... 780-8(p)
Book review 1310-11
CD review 1175-6
DVD reviews ..... 350-1(p), 743-4(p), 1308-9
Reports from Boston ..... 456, 978-81(p)
Report from Cooperstown ..... 1388-91(p)
Report from Fort Worth ..... 1275-7(p)
Report from Lenox ..... 1526-7(p)
Report from Nancy ..... 192-3(p)
Reports from New York .... 214-15, 463-4(p), 988-90(p), 1278
Report from Paris 194
Reports from Philadelphia ..... 215-16(p), 991-2(p)
Report from Pittsburgh 216-17
Report from St Paul ..... 1001-2(p)
Shirley, Hugo
La Bohème at Covent Garden ..... 340-1(p)
CD reviews ..... 225-6, 229-30(p), 754-5, 1558-9(p)
DVD reviews ..... 352-3(p), 891-2(p), 1040-1(p)
Silsbury, Elizabeth
Reports from Adelaide 41, 289-91
Smith, Barry
Reports from Cape Town ..... 208-9(p), 449-50(p), 972-3(p), 1130-1(p), 1267-9(p)
Smith, Ken
Report from Guangzhou ..... 1110-12(p)
Smith, Rowena
Report from Paris ..... 1246-9(p)
Smith, Tim
Report from Washington ..... 464-5(p)
Snowman, Daniel
Book reviews 757-8, 904
Report from Savonlinna 1243
So, Joseph K.
Reports from Toronto ..... 44-6(p), 186-7(p), 564-5(p), 1107-8(p)
Solare, Carlos María
CD review 1303-4
Reports from Berlin ..... 48-54(p), 430-2(p), 701-5(p), 834-7(p), 1253-6(p)
Report from Linz 822-3
Report from Pesaro ..... 1373-6(p)
Report from Salzburg 1102-4
Stapells, Victoria
Report from La Coruña ..... 1269-70(p)
Reports from Madrid .. 326, 450-1, 852-3(p), 1132, 1270-1
Report from Santiago de Compostela 1379-80
Reports from Seville ..... 451(p), 582-4, 717
Sullivan, Jack
Report from Charleston ..... 1273-4(p)
Svolos, John
Reports from Athens 844, 1121, 1260
Tanner, Michael
The Merry Widow by Opera North 1549-50(p)
'Polishing up the past' ..... 413-17(p)
Renard and *Mavra* at Glyndebourne 1295(p)
Book review 900-4
CD review 1431-2
Tarling, Nicholas
Report from Auckland ..... 1265-6(p)
Taylor, James C.
Report from Greenwich 1391
Report from Long Beach 983-4
Reports from Los Angeles ..... 331-2(p), 856-7(p)
Report from Santa Barbara 217
Tellini, Enrico
Reports from Naples ..... 440, 1122-4(p)
Terracini, Lyndon
'Whither opera?' 139
Tooley, John
'Joan Sutherland, 1926-2010' ..... 1462-5(p)
Traubner, Richard
CD reviews 621, 752-3, 1433-4
Ulrich, Allan
Report from San Francisco ..... 996-8(p)
Van der Aa, Michel
'Whither opera?' 139-40
Venturini, Maurizio
Reports from Genoa 845, 966
Vianello, Giampaolo
'Whither opera?' 140

Vick, Graham
'Whither opera?' 140
Von Rhein, John
Reports from Chicago .. 329-31(p), 720-2(p), 981-3(p), 1135-8(p)
Report from St Louis ..... 1396(p)
Von Stade, Frederica
'Elisabeth Söderström, 1927-2009' 176-7
Warrack, John
'Beautiful pieces of music' ..... 681-6(p)
Report from Sabratha 62-3
Williams, Roderick
'Whither opera?' 140
Wright, Warren Keith
The Wandering Jew on BBC Radio 3 1166-7
'Wish I'd been there ... New York, 20 January 1907' ..... 1456(p)
Book reviews ..... 365-6, 628, 1042-5, 1180-1(p), 1440-2, 1568-9(p)
CD reviews .. 227-9, 230-2, 235-6(p), 356-8, 359-60, 363, 753-4, 755-6(p), 896-9(p), 1174-5, 1300-1(p), 1559-60, 1563(p)
DVD reviews ..... 491-2, 744-5(p), 889-90
Zimmermann, Christoph
Reports from Bonn 705-6, 956
Reports from Cologne ..... 55(p), 1364(p)
Reports from Düsseldorf .. 306-7(p), 839-40, 956-8, 1507
Reports from Essen ..... 198-9, 706(p), 1119
Reports from Gelsenkirchen 435, 1365
Report from Hagen ..... 55-6(p)
Reports from Wuppertal 960-2, 1511
Zondergeld, Rein A.
Report from Annaberg 834
Report from Braunschweig ..... 432-3(p)
Report from Chemnitz ..... 838(p)
Report from Erfurt 958
Reports from Frankfurt .. 199-200(p), 572-3(p)

III. INDEX OF WORKS

The Abduction from the Seraglio (Mozart) see *Die Entführung aus dem Serail*
Les Abencérages (Cherubini) 1338
Adriana Lecouvreur (Cilea)
Florence ..... 708-9(p)
Naples ..... 669(p)
Adriana in Siria (Pergolesi)
Jesi ..... 935(p)
The Adventures of Pinocchio (Dove)
Stuttgart 573-4
African Songbook
Cape Town ..... 1130-1(p)
After Life (van der Aa)
Amsterdam ..... 138(p), 208
London: Netherlands Opera 869
Agrippina (Handel)
Berlin: Staatsoper 702
Santiago de Compostela 1379-80
Aida (Verdi)
Bregenz ..... F83(p)
London: Covent Garden .... 512(p), 865-7(p)
Ainadamar (Golijov)
Cincinnati ..... F27(p)
L'ajo nell'imbarazzo (Donizetti)
Barga ..... 1512-13(p)
Akhnaten (Glass)
Berlin: Berliner Cappella 54
Al gran sole carico d'amore (Nono)
Salzburg ..... 263(p)
Albert Herring (Britten)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 1017-18(p)
London: Royal Academy Opera ..... 608-9(p)
London: Trinity College of Music 861
Rovaniemi ..... 950-2(p)
Santa Fe 1398
Sydney ..... 1082(p)
Alceste (Gluck)
Aix-en-Provence ..... 1114, 1116-18(p)
Athens 203-4
Leipzig ..... 1119-20(p)
London: English Bach Festival 338
Alcina (Handel)
London: Covent Garden ..... 1460(p)
Santiago ..... 1358(p)
Tallaght 204
Aleko (Rachmaninov)
Valletta 713
CD review ..... 1037-8(p)
Alessandro (de Majo)
CD review 483-4
Ali-Baba (Cherubini) 1338
Alice in Wonderland (Chin)
Munich ..... 529(p)
Alzira (Verdi)
St Gallen 1132-4
Amadis des Gaules (J.C. Bach)
Mannheim 311
Amelia (Hagen)
Seattle ..... 998-1000(p)
Aminta e Fillide (Handel)
London Handel Festival 603-4
L'amore dei tre re (Montemezzi)
London: Opera Holland Park ..... F33(p)
New York: Bleecker Street Opera 215
L'Amour de loin (Saariaho)
Antwerp ..... 1504-5(p)
London: English National Opera ..... 137(p)
Les Amours de Bastien et Bastienne (Mozart) see *Bastien et Bastienne*

Amphitryon (Purcell)
Paris: Opera Fuoco 194
Anacréon (Cherubini) 1338
Anacréon (Rameau)
Beaune 1360-2
Anaïs (Hurley)
New York: Center for Contemporary Opera 461-2
Anaïs Nin (Andriessen)
Siena 1516-17
And the Rat Laughed (Milch-Sheriff)
Toronto 187
Angélique (Ibert)
Melbourne ..... 688-9(p)
Angels in America (Eötvös)
London: BBC Symphony Orchestra 733-4(p)
L'anima del filosofo (Haydn)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien ..... 1468(p)
Anna Bolena (Donizetti)
London: Covent Garden ..... 1467(p)
Anne Pedersdotter (Bræin)
Bergen ..... 1129-30(p), 1206
Antony and Cleopatra (Barber) 273-6
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 275(p)
Arabella (R. Strauss)
St Gallen ..... 9(p)
L'arbore di Diana (Martín y Soler)
Barcelona 64-6
Ariadne auf Naxos (R. Strauss)
Bellevue ..... 976-7(p)
Lenox ..... 1526-7(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 533(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 460-1(p)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien 1503-4
Washington ..... 464-5(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... 1539(p)
CD review 1432
Arianna (Marcello)
Salzburg 1102-4
Ariodante (Handel)
Karlsruhe 959
Armida (Haydn)
Garsington ..... 1012-13(p)
Armida (Rossini) 662-7
Aix-en-Provence ..... 664(p)
Florence ..... 662(p)
Garsington ..... 666(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 724-5(p)
Pesaro ..... 665(p)
Armida al campo d'Egitto (Vivaldi)
DVD review 1174-5
Armide (Gluck)
Ann Arbor 1134-5
Washington 1002
Artaserse (Hasse)
London: Ensemble Serse 83-5
Artaxerxes (Arne)
London: Covent Garden and Classical Opera Company ..... 83-5(p)
L'assedio di Calais (Donizetti)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 88-91(p)
Attila (Verdi)
Macerata 1513
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 585-6(p)
Axur, re d'Ormus (Salieri)
Zurich ..... 401(p)
Ba-ta-clan (Offenbach)
Vienna: Kammeroper 184-5
Un ballo in maschera (Verdi)
Helsinki ..... 831-2(p)
Houston 724
DVD review ..... 745-6(p)
Bánk Bán (Erkel)
Budapest 962
The Barber of Baghdad (Cornelius) see *Der Barbier von Bagdad*
The Barber of Seville (Rossini) see *Il barbiere di Siviglia*
Der Barbier von Bagdad (Cornelius)
Buxton ..... 1162-3(p)
Il barbiere di Siviglia (Paisiello)
Athens 1260
Il barbiere di Siviglia (Rossini)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 430-1
London: OperaUpClose 1547-8
Los Angeles 332
Miami ..... 984-5(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 402(p)
Norfolk, VA ..... 398(p)
Phoenix 992-3
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... 398(p)
Washington 465
DVD review ..... 1040-1(p)
The Bartered Bride (Smetana)
London: Royal College of Music 1143
Valencia 976
The Bassarids (Henze) 392
Bastien et Bastienne (Mozart)
DVD review 889
The Bear (Walton)
Melbourne 688
Béatrice et Bénédict (Berlioz)
London: English National Opera ..... 554(p)
Before Night Falls (Martín)
Fort Worth ..... 1275, 1276-7(p)
The Beggar's Opera (Britten)
CD review 753-4
La Belle Hélène (Offenbach)
Manchester: Royal Northern College of Music 221
Bellérophon (Lully)
Beaune 1360
Benvenuto Cellini (Berlioz)
DVD review ..... 352-3(p)
Berenice (Handel)
CD review 1557

Der Berggeist (Spohr)
CD review 616-18
Die Bessessenen (Kalitzke)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien 561
Betulia liberata (Mozart)
Salzburg ..... 1100-2(p)
Billy Budd (Britten)
Glyndebourne ..... 877-9(p)
Bliss (Dean) ..... 158-64(p)
Edinburgh: Opera Australia ..... 1298(p)
Hamburg ..... 1365-7(p)
Melbourne ..... 818-21(p), 1083(p)
Bluebeard's Castle (Bartók) see *Duke Bluebeard's Castle*
La Bohème (Puccini)
Buenos Aires 1227
Cincinnati 1387-8
Dublin 1121-2
Honolulu 723
Houston 1139
Johannesburg 851-2
Leeds: Opera North ..... 344-5(p)
London: British Youth Opera ..... 1406-7(p)
London: Covent Garden .. 339-41(p), 658(p)
London: English National Opera ..... 1551(p)
London: OperaUpClose ..... 342-3(p)
Paris: Opéra Bastille ..... 304-5(p)
Phoenix 727-8
San Diego ..... 588, 1068(p)
Scottish Opera ..... 591-2(p)
Boris Godunov (Mussorgsky)
Liège 1356-8
Boulevard Solitude (Henze) 391-2
Hanover ..... 390(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 391(p)
Caligula (Glanert)
Frankfurt ..... 1427(p)
CD review 1426-8
La Calisto (Cavalli)
Basel 1383-4
La cambiale di matrimonio (Rossini)
Ljubljana 449
Valletta 713
Wexford 58, 59
Candide (Bernstein)
Ghent ..... 424-5(p)
Lucca 845-6
Capriccio (R. Strauss)
Glyndebourne ..... 174(p)
Grange Park ..... 1010-11(p)
Victoria 828-30
I Capuleti e i Montecchi (Bellini)
Berlin: Deutsche Opera 53
Dublin 574
Liège 563-4
Carmen (Bizet)
Baden-Baden ..... 1118-19(p)
Bologna ..... 964-6(p)
Dublin 204
London: Covent Garden ..... 1015-16(p)
London: Opera Holland Park 1011
Mexico City 1128
Milan ..... 205-7(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 278-9, 333-4(p), 987(p)
Saint Paul ..... 32(p)
Scottish Opera ..... 1410-11(p)
Toronto ..... 564-5(p)
Valencia 1380
Welsh National Opera 596-7
Casanova's Homecoming (Argento)
St Paul ..... 31(p), 336-7(p)
Cavalleria rusticana (Mascagni)
Mexico City 321-2
Santiago 1110
Sarasota 860
Valencia 974
La Cenerentola (Rossini)
Glyndebourne on Tour 1542
Houston ..... 399(p)
Iford ..... 1140-1(p)
Mexico City 1520
Pesaro 1376
DVD review ..... 743-4(p)
Cherevichki (Tchaikovsky) see *The Tsarina's Slippers*
Chérubin (Massenet)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 599-600(p)
The Child Dreams (Shohat)
Tel Aviv ..... 4-6(p), 575-6(p)
Chopin (Orefice)
Wrocław 580-1
El Cimarrón (Henze)
Greenwich 1391
La clemenza di Tito (Mozart) 941, 943
Manchester: Royal Northern College of Music 611-12
Naples 440
Le Coeur du moulin (Séverac)
CD review 1559-60
Les Contes d'Hoffmann (Offenbach)
Monte-Carlo 714
New York: Metropolitan Opera .... 213-14(p), 1468(p)
Prague 830-1
Santa Fe ..... 1398-9(p)
The Coronation of Poppea (Monteverdi) see *L'incoronazione di Poppea*
Il corsaro (Verdi)
Zurich ..... 328(p), 1562(p)
Una cosa rara (Martín y Soler)
Valencia 976
Così fan tutte (Mozart) .... 941-2, 944, 1343(p)
Glyndebourne .. 417(p), 882(p), 927(p), 1148
London: Covent Garden ..... 472-3(p), 1413-14(p), 1476(p)
London: English Chamber Opera ..... 94-5(p)

London: English National Opera ..... 144(p), 264(p)
London: Vignette Productions 1293
Nottingham: Opera North 609
Phoenix 334-6
Portland 858-9
Salzburg ..... 929(p)
Sydney 183
Victoria 948-50
CD review 417
Cristóbal Colón (Balada)
CD review 359-60
The Cunning Little Vixen (Janáček)
Cape Town ..... 449-50(p)
Florence ..... 205(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 612-13(p)
The Curious Case of Benjamin Button (Eaton)
New York: Center for Contemporary Opera 986-7
Cyrano de Bergerac (Alfano)
DVD review 626-7
La Damnation de Faust (Berlioz)
Chicago ..... 720-1(p)
Los Angeles ..... 527(p)
Melbourne 560-1
Mexico City 207
New York: Metropolitan Opera 71
Darkness at Noon (Sári)
Budapest ..... 437-8(p)
Dead Man Walking (Heggie)
Cape Town ..... 208-9(p)
Death in Venice (Britten)
London: English National Opera ..... 145(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 1224(p)
The Death of Klinghoffer (Adams)
Edinburgh ..... 143(p)
Demetrio (Cherubini) 1336
Demetrio e Polibio (Rossini)
Pesaro ..... 1373-4(p), 1375
Les Deux Journées (Cherubini) 1337, 1338
Dialogues des Carmélites (Poulenc)
London: Covent Garden ..... 1467(p)
New York: Juilliard School 989-90
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell)
Lausanne 1271
Sabratha 62-3
Venice 1126
DVD review ..... 350-1(p)
Dido, Königin von Carthago (Graupner)
Berlin: Konzerthaus 837
Dionysos (Rihm)
Salzburg ..... 1233-4(p)
Le disgrazie d'Amore (Cesti)
Pisa 316
CD review 896-7
A Dog's Heart (Raskatov)
Amsterdam ..... 1128-9(p)
Don Carlos (Verdi)
Antwerp 694
Bellevue 977-8
Cincinnati ..... F20(p)
DVD review 1565-6
London: Covent Garden ..... 1056(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 656(p)
CD review ..... 229-30(p)
Don Chisciotte in Sierra Morena (Conti)
Amsterdam ..... 1264-5(p)
Don Giovanni (Mozart) 941-2
Aix-en-Provence ..... 1114-16(p)
Cologne ..... 1364(p)
Drottningholm ..... 1521(p)
Essen ..... 781(p)
Fort Worth 1275
Glasgow: Scottish Chamber Orchestra.. 1538
Glyndebourne .... 1155-7(p), 1283-4, 1463(p)
Glyndebourne on Tour ..... 1548-9(p)
La Coruña ..... 1269-70(p)
London: British Youth Opera ..... 1093(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 812(p)
London: Opera Holland Park ..... 1144(p)
Longborough 1025
Munich ..... 312-13(p)
New York City Opera 69-70
Opera Fuoco ..... 8(p)
Venice 1125-6
Don Pasquale (Donizetti)
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... 704-5(p)
Liège 297
London: Covent Garden ..... 1411-12(p)
London: English Touring Opera ..... 604-5(p)
Don Quichotte (Massenet)
Brussels ..... 545-6, 947-8(p)
Prague 1112-14
Doña Francisquita (Vives)
Barcelona 1269
La donna del lago (Rossini)
Paris: Opéra National de Paris ..... 1246-9(p)
The Duchess of Malfi (Rasch)
London: English National Opera and Punchdrunk ..... 1160-1(p)
The Duenna (Linley)
London: English Touring Opera ..... 1546(p)
Duke Bluebeard's Castle (Bartók)
Amsterdam ..... 715-16(p)
Cologne ..... 838-9(p)
London: English National Opera ..... 86-8(p)
Edgar (Puccini)
DVD review 491-2
Une Education manquée (Chabrier)
Wexford 58
Elegy for Young Lovers (Henze) .. 388-90, 392
Essen 1119
Glyndebourne ..... 389(p)
London: English National Opera .... 862-4(p)
Elektra (R. Strauss)
Baden-Baden ..... 571-2(p)
Brussels ..... 562-3(p)
Catania ..... 844-5(p)

Florence ..... 15(p)
London Symphony Orchestra 343-4
New York: Metropolitan Opera 334
Salzburg ..... 1234-5(p)
Santiago 1358-9
Stockholm ..... 452-3(p)
L'elisir d'amore (Donizetti)
Chicago 721
Fort Worth 1275-6
Houston 212
London: English National Opera.. 479-80(p), 515
Munich 1371
Scottish Opera ..... 81(p)
CD review ..... 101-3(p)
The Elixir of Love (Donizetti) see *L'elisir d'amore*
Eliza (Cherubini) 1337
Emilie (Saariaho)
Lyon ..... 566-7(p)
The Enchanted Wanderer (Shchedrin)
CD review 1038-9
The English Cat (Henze) 392
Die Entführung aus dem Serail (Mozart) 660, 941-2
Barcelona 974
Buenos Aires 40
Chicago ..... 1479(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... 477-9(p), 790
L'equivoco stravagante (Rossini)
DVD review 890-1
Ernani (Verdi)
Bilbao 717
Chicago 329
Erwartung (Schoenberg)
Toulouse 699-700
Esclarmonde (Massenet)
San Francisco ..... 1468(p)
Esther (Weisgall)
New York City Opera ..... 68-9(p)
L'Etoile (Chabrier)
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... 1254-5(p)
New York City Opera ..... 726-7(p)
Euridice (Peri)
London: British Youth Opera.. 1406, 1407(p)
Euryanthe (Weber)
Karlsruhe 1510-11
Ezio (Handel)
Paris: Théâtre des Champs-Elysées 194
The Fall of the House of Usher (Hofmeyr)
Pretoria ..... 655(p)
Falstaff (Verdi) 788
Berlin: Deutsche Opera 54
Brussels ..... 549(p)
Liège ..... 297-8(p)
Milan ..... 776(p)
Monte-Carlo 848
Seattle 1000-1
Washington 465
La fanciulla del West (Puccini)
Adelaide 41, 289-90
Amsterdam ..... 444-6(p)
Edinburgh 1293, 1294
Perth ..... 181(p)
San Francisco ..... 996-7(p)
DVD review ..... 747-9(p)
Faramondo (Handel)
CD review 353-4
Faust (Gounod)
Bilbao 450
Chicago ..... 329-30(p)
Helsinki 697-8
London: Covent Garden ..... 1068(p)
London: English National Opera 1418-20(p)
Macerata 1514
Milan ..... 1372-3(p)
San Francisco 996
CD review 1430-1
DVD review ..... 1564-5(p)
Der ferne Klang (Schreker)
Annandale-on-Hudson ..... 1524-5(p)
Fervaal (d'Indy)
New York: American Symphony Orchestra 214-15
Die Feuersbrunst, oder das abgebrannte Haus (Haydn)
CD review 227-9
Fidelio (Beethoven)
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... 1253-4(p)
Bregenz ..... 811(p)
Buenos Aires 817-18
Glyndebourne ..... 142(p), 176(p)
Grafenegg 1354-5
London: Opera Holland Park ..... 1149(p)
Lucerne 1272
Salzburg ..... 807(p)
Sydney 183-4
Welsh National Opera ..... 1417-18(p)
CD review 416
DVD review ..... 891-2(p)
The Fiery Angel (Prokofiev)
Vienna: Odeon 824-5
La Fille du régiment (Donizetti)
Barcelona 716
Bergamo 439
London: Covent Garden ..... 874-5(p), 1463(p)
La finta giardiniera (Mozart)
Zurich ..... F10(p)
La finta principessa (Cherubini) 1336
Il Flaminio (Pergolesi)
Jesi ..... 934(p)
Die Fledermaus (J. Strauss)
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... 430-1(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 1471(p)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien ..... 1355(p)
Der fliegende Holländer (Wagner)
Adelaide 290-1

Amsterdam ..... 579-80(p)
New Orleans 985-6
New York: Metropolitan Opera 858
Toronto 1107
Flora (Bruce)
Charleston ..... 1273-4(p)
Eine florentinische Tragödie (Zemlinsky)
Rome 1125
Wuppertal 1511
For You (Berkeley)
CD review 1560
Forests of the Amazon (Villa-Lobos)
Manaus 1239
La forza del destino (Verdi)
London: Opera Holland Park ..... 1281-2(p)
Macerata 1514
Francesca da Rimini (Zandonai)
London: Opera Holland Park ..... 1281, 1282-3(p)
Die Frau ohne Schatten (R. Strauss)
Berlin: Deutsche Opera 53-4
London: Covent Garden ..... 659(p)
St Petersburg ..... 323-4(p)
Zurich ..... 454-6(p)
Der Freischütz (Weber)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien ..... 824, 825(p)
Friederike (Lehár)
CD review 752-3
From the House of the Dead (Janáček)
Milan 709
New York: Metropolitan Opera 70-1
The Gambler (Prokofiev)
London: Covent Garden ..... 475-7(p)
DVD review ..... 886-8(p)
The Gamblers (Shostakovich)
London Philharmonic Orchestra 590-1
The Garden of the Finzi-Continis (Gordon) 800
Genoveva (Schumann) ..... 681, 684-6, 1491, 1494(p), 1495(p), 1497(p)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 685(p)
London: University College Opera 732-3
Das Gesicht im Spiegel (Widmann)
Düsseldorf 956-8
Die Gespenstersonate (Reimann)
Vienna Chamber Opera 562
Die Gezeichneten (Schreker)
Los Angeles ..... 856-7(p)
Palermo 968
The Ghosts of Versailles (Corigliano)
Wexford ..... 56-8(p)
Gianni di Parigi (Donizetti)
Martina Franca 1515-16
Gianni Schicchi (Puccini)
London: Covent Garden ..... 72-4(p)
Montreal 185-6
Rome 1125
Wuppertal 1511
see also *Il trittico*
Giasone (Cavalli)
Antwerp ..... 1238-9(p)
Chicago 1136
London: Royal Academy Opera 870-1
I gioielli della Madonna (Wolf-Ferrari)
New York: Teatro Grattacielo 1278
Un giorno di regno (Verdi)
Parma 440-2
Giovanna d'Arco (Verdi)
Sarasota 859
Gisela! (Henze) 393-4
Gladbeck ..... 1507-8(p)
Giulio Cesare (Handel)
Dresden ..... 433-4(p)
Hamburg ..... 1464(p)
Melbourne 1500-2
Il Giulio Sabino (Cherubini) 1336
Gloriana (Britten)
Gelsenkirchen 1365
Leeds: Opera North ..... 1199(p)
The Golden Ticket (Ash)
St Louis ..... 1392-4(p)
Golem (d'Albert)
Bonn 705-6
The Good Soldier Schweik (Kurka)
Long Beach 983-4
Götterdämmerung (Wagner)
Detmold 306
Los Angeles ..... 526(p), 857
Salzburg 823-4
Washington 464
CD review 1431-2
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
The Grapes of Wrath (Gordon)
New York: Collegiate Chorale 990
Saint Paul ..... 32(p)
The Greek Passion (Martinu)
Karlsruhe 1369
Wuppertal 960-2
La grotta di Trofonio (Salieri)
Zurich 211-12
Guillaume Tell (Rossini)
London: Chelsea Opera Group 1003
Der Günstling (Wagner-Régeny)
Annaberg 834
Halka (Moniuszko)
London: Heritage Opera ..... 82(p)
Hamlet (Thomas)
New York: Metropolitan Opera 725-6
A Hand of Bridge (Barber) 272-3
Hanjo (Hosokawa)
Turin 320
Hänsel und Gretel (Humperdinck)
Glyndebourne ..... 1284-6(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera .. 334, 558(p)
Sarasota 860
DVD review 1308-9
Haroun and the Sea of Stories (Wuorinen)
New York City Opera ..... 167(p)

Heimkehr aus der Fremde (Mendelssohn)
Ryedale Festival 1401-2
L'Heure espagnole (Ravel)
Edinburgh 1293, 1294
London: Covent Garden ..... 72-3(p)
The History of D. Johann Faustus (Schnittke)
London Philharmonic Orchestra 95-6
The Homecoming (Mendelssohn) see *Heimkehr aus der Fremde*
L'Hôtellerie portugaise (Cherubini)..... 1337
Les Huguenots (Meyerbeer)
Sydney ..... 1471(p)
Hypermusic Prologue (Parra)
Barcelona 324-5
I went to the house but did not enter (Goebbels)
London: Hilliard Ensemble ..... 868-9(p)
The Idiot (Weinberg)
Moscow ..... F15(p)
Idomeneo (Mozart) 941-3, 1440-1
Bologna ..... 576-8(p)
Boston..... 978-9(p)
Brussels ..... 826-7(p)
Buxton 1162, 1163
Edinburgh 1293-4
London: English National Opera.. 1027-8(p), 1076-9
Munich 648
Paris: Palais Garnier ..... 428(p), 429-30
Toronto ..... 1107-8(p)
Turin..... 1480(p)
CD review 751-2
L'Ile de Tulipatan (Offenbach)
Vienna: Kammeroper 184-5
Ilsebill (Klose)
CD review 230-1
In the Penal Colony (Glass)
London: Music Theatre Wales .... 1414-15(p)
L'incoronazione di Poppea (Monteverdi)
Glyndebourne on Tour ..... 1552(p)
Madrid 1132
CD review 1428-9
Iphigénie en Aulide (Gluck)
Brussels ..... 296-7(p)
Iphigénie en Tauride (Gluck)
Brussels 296-7
Munich..... 527(p)
Toronto..... 186, 187(p)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien..... 692-4
L'isola disabitata (Haydn)
Athens..... 1121
The Italian Girl in Algiers (Rossini) see *L'italiana in Algeri*
L'italiana in Algeri (Rossini)
Florence ..... 439-40(p)
Madrid..... 450-1
Scottish Opera ..... 79-80(p)
Turin 1264
CD review ..... 1300-1(p)
Ivanhoe (Sullivan) 660
CD review 619-20
Jackie O (Daugherty)
DVD review 236-8
The Jailer's Tale (Singer)
London: Finchley Children's Music Group 595-6
Journey to the End of the Millennium (Bardanashvili)
Tel Aviv ..... 6(p)
Juditha triumphans (Vivaldi)
Macerata ..... 1513(p)
Katerina Ismailova (Shostakovich) see *Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk*
Katya Kabanova (Janáček)
Bonn 956
London: English National Opera .. 610-11(p)
Stuttgart ..... 1259-60(p)
Kepler (Glass)
Linz..... 41-2(p)
Khovanshchina (Mussorgsky)
DVD review ..... 110-11(p)
King Roger (Szymanowski)
Barcelona 324
DVD review ..... 1437-8(p)
Knight Crew (Philips)
Glyndebourne ..... 597-8(p)
König Hirsch (Henze) 392
Königskinder (Humperdinck)
Zurich 853-4
Koukourgi (Cherubini) 1337
Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk (Shostakovich)
La Plata ..... 818(p)
London: English National Opera ..... 815(p)
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... 43(p)
DVD review 349-50
Lady Magnesia (Weinberg) F14
Liverpool: Ensemble 10/10..... 218-19
Das Land des Lächelns (Léhar)
Linz 822-3
The Last Supper (Birtwistle)
Berlin ..... 264(p)
Lear (Reimann)
Berlin: Komische Oper 431-2
The Letter (Khodosh)
Aberdeen: Scottish Opera..... 873
Life is a Dream (Spratlan)
Santa Fe ..... 1396-8(p)
Linda di Chamounix (Donizetti)
Bergamo 438-9
The Lion's Face (Langer)
Brighton: The Opera Group ..... 879-80(p)
A Little Night Music (Sondheim)
Detroit 457-8
St Louis 1394-5
Little Women (Adamo)
Houston ..... 168(p)
Lodoïska (Cherubini) 1337
Lohengrin (Wagner)
Bayreuth..... 533(p), 1249-52(p)

Berlin: Deutsche Oper 955
Birmingham 1021
Houston ..... 212-13(p)
Munich 148-9
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... 653(p)
DVD review 1434-6
I Lombardi alla prima crociata (Verdi)
Macerata 1514
Louise (Charpentier)
Strasbourg ..... 195-6(p)
Love Counts (Nyman)
Vienna: Opera Piccola 825
The Love for Three Oranges (Prokofiev)
Dortmund ..... 656(p)
Grange Park ..... 1023-4(p)
Vienna: Volksoper 824
Lucia di Lammermoor (Donizetti)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 836
Dublin 962-4
Genoa 845
Hamburg ..... 706-8(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 1463(p)
London: English National Opera .... 474-5(p)
Stuttgart 201-2
DVD review 238-9
Lucio Silla (Mozart)
Angers ..... 698(p)
Lucrezia Borgia (Donizetti)
Bratislava 447-8
Munich 148-9
DVD review ..... 238-40(p)
Luisa Miller (Verdi)
Buxton ..... 1162-3(p)
Lulu (Berg)
Essen ..... 706(p)
Graz 947
Lyon ..... F132(p)
Madrid 326
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 857-8(p)
Salzburg ..... 1232(p)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien 1236-8
DVD review 1308-9
Lurline (Wallace)
CD review 1302-3
Die lustige Witwe (Lehár)
Düsseldorf ..... 306-7(p)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 1549-50(p)
Naples 1122-4
Macbeth (Verdi)
Beijing 190
Brussels ..... 1104-5(p)
Dublin 313-14
Glyndebourne ..... 1150-1(p)
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... 292-3, 294(p)
Madama Butterfly (Puccini)
Buenos Aires 1228
Dallas 983
Ghent 425
Philadelphia ..... 215-16(p)
Santa Fe 1400
Toronto 46
Madame White Snake (Long)
Boston 981
The Magic Flute (Mozart) see *Die Zauberflöte*
The Makropoulos Case (Janáček)
London: English National Opera .. 1421-2(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... 177(p)
Les Mamelles de Tirésias (Poulenc)
Barcelona 1269
Manon (Massenet)
Hong Kong 1240-2
London: Covent Garden ..... 1029-31(p)
Saint-Etienne ..... 194-5(p)
Tokyo: London, Covent Garden 1519
Manon Lescaut (Puccini)
Venice ..... 711-13(p)
DVD review 747-9
Maria di Rohan (Donizetti)
Caramoor 1525-6
London: Opera Rara 88-9
Maria Padilla (Donizetti)
Wexford ..... 59-60(p)
Maria Stuarda (Donizetti)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 1018-19(p)
Naples 1122
Toronto 1107
Trieste 847
The Marriage of Figaro (Mozart) see *Le nozze di Figaro*
The Marriage of Figaro (Portugal)
Bampton ..... 1279-80(p)
Mavra (Stravinsky)
Glyndebourne: Jerwood Studio .. 1295, 1483
Mazeppa (Tchaikovsky)
Lyon 953
Medea (Cherubini) see *Médée*
Medea (Reimann)
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... 561-2(p)
Medea in Corinto (Mayr)
St Gallen ..... 401(p), 453-4(p)
Médée (Cherubini) 1337
London: Covent Garden .... 1336(p), 1337(p)
Nancy ..... 192-3(p)
I Medici (Leoncavallo)
CD review 1303-4
Medo (Vinci)
London: Ensemble Serse 1408-10
Mefistofele (Boito)
Rome ..... 846-7(p)
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg (Wagner) ..284
Bayreuth ..... 519(p), 1252
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 955-6
Brussels ..... 552(p)
Cincinnati ..... 1386-7(p)
Cologne ..... 55(p)
Graz ..... 422-4(p)
Hildesheim ..... 308-10(p)
Kassel 959-60

London: Covent Garden ..... 1461(p)
Seattle ..... 786(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... 1031-3(p)
CD review 413-15
The Merry Widow (Lehár) see *Die lustige Witwe*
Messiah (Handel)
London: English National Opera .. 99-100(p)
The Midsummer Marriage (Tippett)
London: Covent Garden ..... 1467(p)
A Midsummer Night's Dream (Britten)
Garsington ..... 1025-6(p)
London: English Touring Opera..... 606-7(p)
Perth 690
A Midsummer Night's Dream (Mendelssohn)
Parma 579
The Mikado (Sullivan)
London: English National Opera..... 814(p)
Munich 256
The Minotaur (Birtwistle)
London: Covent Garden ..... 171(p)
Miracolo a Milano (Battistelli)
Brisbane 180-1
Mireille (Gounod)
Paris: Opéra National de Paris ..... 47-8(p)
The Miserly Knight (Rachmaninov)
CD review 104
Mitridate, re di Ponto (Mozart)
CD review 615-16
Moby-Dick (Heggie)
Dallas ..... 854-5(p), 930
Il mondo della luna (Haydn)
New York: Gotham Chamber Opera.... 460-1
Vienna: Concentus Musicus Wien 294-6
The Money Man (Cresswell)
Aberdeen: Scottish Opera..... 873
Montezuma (Graun)
Edinburgh ..... 1291-2(p)
Mosè in Egitto (Rossini)
Chicago 1136-8
Motezuma (Vivaldi)
Mexico City ..... 320-1(p)
Les Mousquetaires au couvent (Varney)
Metz ..... 1363(p)
La Muerte de Colón (Balada)
CD review 359-60
Nabucco (Verdi)
Detroit..... 456-7(p)
Masada ..... 1261-2(p)
Palermo 710-11
San Diego 995-6
Nana (Gurlitt)
Erfurt ..... 958(p)
Napoli milionaria (Rota)
Martina Franca 1514-15
The Nightingale (Stravinsky)
Toronto ..... 44-6(p), F67(p)
Niobe, regina di Tebe (Steffani) 1482
London: Covent Garden ..... 1422-4(p)
Nixon in China (Adams)
Vancouver..... 695-6(p)
CD review ..... 105-6(p)
Les Noces (Stravinsky)
DVD review 1177-8
Norma (Bellini)
Brussels 827
Buenos Aires 1227-8
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 1461(p)
Orange ..... 1192(p)
Salzburg 1232-3
Vancouver 299-300
Warsaw 1266-7
The Nose (Shostakovich)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 586-8(p)
Le nozze di Figaro (Mozart)..... 941-4(p)
Auckland ..... 1265-6(p)
Basel 717-18
Chicago..... 981-3(p)
Cooperstown..... 1390, 1391
Dartington..... 1404, 1405
Garsington ..... 1016-17(p)
Honolulu 723
London: Co-Opera Co..... 1405-6(p)
London: Covent Garden .. 928(p), 1022-3(p), 1152
London: English Touring Opera..... 604-6(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 1475(p)
St Louis 1395
Santa Fe 1400
Sydney 157
Vancouver 1239-40
Oberst Chabert (Waltershausen)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... 836-7(p)
Oedipus Rex (Stravinsky)
DVD review 1177-8
L'Olimpiade (Pergolesi)
Innsbruck ..... 1502-3(p)
L'oracolo (Leoni)
Frankfurt 199-200
Orazi e Curiazi (Mercadante)
Saint Paul ..... 32(p)
Orfeo (Monteverdi)
London: English National Opera ..... 1225(p)
Milan 60
DVD reviews..... 625-6(p), 1173-4
Orfeo ed Euridice (Gluck)
St Paul 1530-1
Salzburg ..... 1231-2(p)
CD review 749-51
DVD review 1171-2
Orlando (Handel)
Berlin: Komische Oper 702-4
Orlando furioso (Vivaldi)
Santiago de Compostela 1379-80
Orlando Paladino (Haydn)
DVD review 889-90
L'Ormindo (Cavalli)
Sydney ..... 291-2(p)

Orphée (Glass)
CD review 1306-7
Otello (Rossini)
Lausanne 853
Otello (Verdi)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 1255-6
Birmingham ..... 223-5(p)
Cincinnati 1387
Dallas ..... 67(p)
London: Barbican 222
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 657(p)
Split 1359
Toronto 564-5
Trieste 1264
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... 1464(p)
Owen Wingrave (Britten)
Frankfurt ..... 572-3(p)
Pagliacci (Leoncavallo)
Houston 213
Mexico City 321-2
Montreal 185-6
New York: Pocket Opera of New York 988-9
Santiago 1110
Sarasota 860
Les Paladins (Rameau)
Düsseldorf 839-40
Palestrina (Pfitzner)
Munich ..... 1435(p)
DVD review 1434-6
Parsifal (Wagner) 283-4, 286-8
Barcelona: Bayreuth Festival Opera 920
Bayreuth ..... 519(p), 520(p), 758, 1252-3
CD reviews ..... 416, 899-900(p), 1558-9
Partenope (Handel)
London: English National Opera ..... 412(p)
New York City Opera 726
La Partenope (Vinci)
Seville 717
The Passenger (Weinberg) F14, F18-19
Bregenz ..... 1228-9(p), F14(p)
Il pastor fido (Handel)
London Handel Festival ..... 731-2(p)
New York: Manhattan School of Music 988, 989(p)
The Pearl Fishers (Bizet) see *Les Pêcheurs de perles*
Les Pêcheurs de perles (Bizet)
London: Covent Garden 1537-8
London: English National Opera .. 1004-6(p)
Santiago 188-90
Pelléas et Mélisande (Debussy)
Brussels ..... 546(p)
London: Opera Holland Park ..... 1006-8(p)
Nancy 699
Paris ..... 1245-6(p), 1328(p)
Rome 317
Pénélope (Fauré)
New York: Manhattan School of Music 463-4(p)
La Périchole (Offenbach)
Berlin: Komische Oper 1254
Haslemere Hall: Opera South 595
Lausanne ..... 584(p)
Peter Grimes (Britten)
Antwerp 1355-6
Helsinki ..... 952-3(p)
London: English National Opera ..... 555(p)
Perth 689
Sydney ..... 182-3(p)
Peter Ibbetson (Taylor)
CD review 356-8
Phaedra (Henze) 392-3
London: Ensemble Modern 345-7
Philemon und Baucis (Haydn)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien 294
CD review 897-8
Pierrot Lunaire (Schoenberg)
Toulouse 699, 700
Piramo e Tisbe (Hasse)
Salzburg 1102
Vadstena 1382-3
Platée (Rameau)
Linz 692
The Plays of Mary (Martinu)
Bratislava 448
Prague ..... 300-2(p)
Poet Li Bai (Guo)
Hong Kong 300
The Poisoned Kiss (Vaughan Williams)
Birmingham 1019
Poliuto (Donizetti)
Buenos Aires 40
Porgy and Bess (Gershwin)
Cardiff: Cape Town Opera ..... 74-6(p)
Edinburgh: Opéra de Lyon ..... 1289-90(p)
CD review 358-9
La porta della legge (Sciarrino)
New York: Lincoln Center Festival .. 1277-8
The Portrait (Weinberg) F14, F19
Bregenz ..... 1229-30(p)
Postcard from Morocco (Argento)
Saint Paul ..... 30(p)
Powder Her Face (Adès)
London: Linbury Studio Theatre .... 864-5(p)
Il prigioniero (Dallapiccola)
Amsterdam 715
Prima Donna (Wainwright)
London: Sadler's Wells Theatre ..... 738(p)
La Princesse jaune (Saint-Saëns)
Siena 1517
Der Prinz von Homburg (Henze) 392
Cologne ..... 16(p)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien 293-4
The Prodigal Son (Britten)
Ryedale Festival 1401
Promised End (Goehr) ..... 1209-14(p)
London: English Touring Opera .... 1540-2(p)

Proserpina (Rihm)
Charleston 1274
Psyché (Lully)
Montpellier 303-4
I puritani (Bellini)
Buenos Aires 289
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 1468(p)
Seattle ..... 402(p)
Pygmalion (Rameau)
Beaune 1360-2
The Queen of Spades (Tchaikovsky)
Barcelona 1269
Houston 1138-9
Lyon 953
Tel Aviv 1372
Radamisto (Handel)
London: English National Opera .. 1543-4(p)
London: Handel Opera Society ..... 39(p)
The Rake's Progress (Stravinsky)
Glyndebourne ..... 1297(p)
London: British Youth Opera ..... 1095(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 466-8(p)
Paris: Palais Garnier ..... 146(p)
Victoria 187-8
The Rape of Lucretia (Britten)
Glyndebourne ..... 536(p)
Renard (Stravinsky)
Glyndebourne: Jerwood Studio ..... 1295(p), 1483
Toronto 44
Das Rheingold (Wagner)
Dublin 314
Enschede ..... 63-4(p)
Frankfurt ..... 1256-7(p)
Los Angeles ..... 528(p)
Milan ..... 966-8(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera .... 1528-9(p)
Paris: Opéra National de Paris ..... 832-4(p)
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
Die Rheinnixen (Offenbach)
London: New Sussex Opera 77-9
Rienzi (Wagner)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... 701-2(p)
Rigoletto (Verdi)
BBC Television ..... 1424-5(p)
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... 50-3(p)
Bonn ..... 196-7(p)
Liège 1105
London: Covent Garden ..... 1544-5(p)
Tel Aviv 1372
Vienna: Volksoper 185
Welsh National Opera ..... 1142(p)
Rinaldo (Handel)
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... 926(p)
Der Ring des Nibelungen (Wagner) F37-43(p)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 954-5, 1079
London: Covent Garden ..... F43(p)
Los Angeles 795
Melbourne 1215
San Francisco 795
CD review 103-4
DVD review ..... 892-4(p)
see also *Das Rheingold; Die Walküre; Siegfried; Götterdämmerung*
Il ritorno di Ulisse in Patria (Monteverdi)
Beaune 1360
Roberto Devereux (Donizetti)
Cincinnati ..... F25(p)
Robinson Crusoe (Offenbach)
London: Camden Festival ..... 1221(p)
Rodelinda (Handel)
Martina Franca 1516
Rodrigo (Handel)
CD review 226-7
Le Roi d'Ys (Lalo)
DVD review 626-7
Roméo et Juliette (Gounod)
Chicago ..... 1478(p)
Dublin 574-5
New Orleans 458-9
Salzburg ..... 1235-6(p)
San Diego ..... 994-5(p)
Trieste 970
CD review 415-16
Romeo und Julie (Benda)
Bampton Classical Opera 1482
Vadstena ..... 1383(p)
La rondine (Puccini)
CD review 231-2
Der Rosenkavalier (R. Strauss)
Barcelona 974
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 834-6
Cape Town ..... 1267-9(p)
Karlsruhe ..... 1510(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 222-3(p)
London: English National Opera ..... 409(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 925(p)
Salzburg ..... 925(p)
San Francisco ..... 784(p)
Stuttgart ..... 202-3(p)
Washington ..... 784(p)
Zurich ..... F6(p)
Rosmonda d'Inghilterra (Donizetti)
CD review 898-9
Le Rossignol (Stravinsky) see *The Nightingale*
Ruddigore (Sullivan)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 470-2(p)
New York Gilbert and Sullivan Players 462-3
Rusalka (Dargomizhsky)
DVD review 1175-6
Rusalka (Dvořák)
Helsinki ..... 302-3(p)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 261(p), 1020-1(p)
London: English National Opera ..... 810(p)
Salzburg ..... 1075(p)
CD review ..... 1304-6(p)

The Sacrifice (MacMillan)
CD review 621-2
The Saint of Bleecker Street (Menotti)
Marseille ..... 567-8(p)
Saint François d'Assise (Messiaen)
Salzburg ..... 548(p)
Salome (R. Strauss)
Amsterdam ..... 322-3(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 551(p), 1152-4(p)
Madrid ..... 852-3(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 1456(p)
Paris: Opéra Bastille 305
Phoenix 336
Pilsen 696
Prague 1112
St Paul ..... 1001-2(p)
Valencia 1380
Salvator Rosa (Gomes)
Braunschweig ..... 432-3(p)
Satyagraha (Glass)
London: English National Opera ..... 135(p), 592-3(p)
Savitri (Holst)
Dorchester Abbey 1004
Der Schauspieldirektor (Mozart)
Glyndebourne ..... 1461(p)
Ljubljana 449
Lo Schiavo (Gomes)
Manaus 1239
Der Schmidt von Ghent (Schreker)
Chemnitz ..... 838(p)
Die schweigsame Frau (R. Strauss)
Munich ..... 1369-71(p)
Seville ..... 451(p)
Scoring a Century (Blake)
Birmingham 600
La scuola di guida (Rota)
Siena 1517
Séance on a Wet Afternoon (Schwartz)
Santa Barbara 217
Semele (Handel)
London: English National Opera ..... 265(p)
London: Royal Academy Opera 92-4
Zurich ..... F5(p)
Semiramide (Rossini)
Milan ..... 1468(p)
Serse (Handel)
Houston ..... 1139(p)
Iford ..... 1164(p)
La serva padrona (Pergolesi)
Milan ..... 932(p)
74 Degrees North (Stollery and Mealor)
Aberdeen: Scottish Opera 873
Shadowball (Joseph)
London: Hackney Music Development Trust 1147-8(p)
Siegfried (Wagner) 280-2
Essen 198-9
Hamburg ..... 200-1(p)
Los Angeles ..... F103(p)
Lübeck ..... 310-11(p)
Toronto ..... 281(p)
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
Sigismondo (Rossini)
Pesaro ..... 1374-6(p)
Simon Boccanegra (Verdi) 112-13
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... 48-50(p)
Brussels ..... 551(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 1145-7(p)
Milan ..... 677(p), 790
Montreal 828
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 459-60(p)
Palermo 314-16
Parma 1263
Des Simplicius Simplicissimus Jugend (Hartmann)
CD review 1034-5
La sonnambula (Bellini)
London: Covent Garden ..... 1467(p)
Melbourne ..... 821-2(p)
Paris: Opéra Bastille ..... 428-9(p)
Sonya's Story (Thornton)
London: Tête-à-Tête Opera Festival 1286
Sophie's Choice (Maw)
DVD review ..... 740-2(p)
Stiffelio (Verdi)
New York: Metropolitan Opera 460
Street Scene (Weill)
Hagen 55-6
Sublimation (Fells)
Aberdeen: Scottish Opera 873
Suor Angelica (Puccini) see *Il trittico*
Swanhunter (Dove)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 91-2(p)
Il tabarro (Puccini)
Houston 213
see also *Il trittico*
Tamerlano (Handel)
Göttingen ..... 1257-9(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 522, 601-2(p)
Los Angeles ..... 331-2(p)
Tancredi (Rossini)
Boston 456
Turin ..... 318-20(p)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien ..... 42-3(p)
Tannhäuser (Wagner)
Bayreuth ..... 519(p)
Copenhagen ..... 426-7(p)
Halle ..... 842-3(p), 1206
Milan ..... 709-10(p)
Oslo ..... 849-50(p), 930
Rome 317-18
Trieste 968-70
Turin 711
Vienna: Theater an der Wien 1238
Der Tapfere Soldat (O. Straus)
Annandale-on-Hudson 1524-5

Taverner (Maxwell Davies)
CD review 482-3
Tea (Tan Dun)
Philadelphia ..... 991-2(p)
The Tempest (Adès)
Frankfurt ..... 840-2(p)
Il templario (Nicolai)
CD review 355-6
Tender Land (Copland)
Cooperstown 1390
Le Testament de François Villon (Pound)
23-5, 268
Theodora (Handel)
Athens 844
Glyndebourne ..... 264(p)
Three Decembers (Heggie)
Chicago ..... 1135-6(p)
The Three Wishes (Martinu)
London: Tête-à-Tête Opera Festival 1292
Tiefland (d'Albert)
Zurich ..... 1498(p)
To Cross the Face of the Moon (Martinez)
Houston 1216
Tobias and the Angel (Dove)
CD review 1307
Tolomeo (Handel)
Cooperstown ..... 1388-90(p)
Tom Jones (German)
CD review 621
Tosca (Puccini) 1440-1
Chicago 330-1, 721-2
Cooperstown 1390-1
Grange Park ..... 1009(p)
Houston 723-4
London: Covent Garden ..... 659(p)
London: English National Opera .... 875-6(p)
Montreal 426
New Orleans 458
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 278, 987, F110(p)
Rome 1124-5
St Petersburg 446-7
Savonlinna 1243
Sydney, Perth ..... 689-90(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... 589-90(p)
DVD review 747-8
Die tote Stadt (Korngold)
Frankfurt ..... 307-8(p)
Madrid 1270-1
La traviata (Verdi)
Buenos Aires 289
Dresden ..... 197-8(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 872(p), 1159(p)
Loughcrew 964
Naples ..... 1122, 1124(p)
Perth 692
Rome 318
San Diego 994
Seattle 337
Tokyo: Royal Opera, Covent Garden 1519
Valencia 974-6
Verona ..... F131(p)
Zurich ..... 1072(p)
Il trionfo del tempo e del disinganno (Handel)
Beaune 1362
London Handel Festival 603-4
Tristan und Isolde (Wagner) 282-3
Barcelona: Bayreuth Festival Opera 920
Barcelona: Gran Teatre del Liceu 716
Bayreuth ..... 384(p)
Brussels ..... 527(p)
Düsseldorf 1507
DVD review ..... 744-5(p)
Genoa 966
London: Covent Garden 266, 286(p), 788-90
London: Philharmonia Orchestra .. 1533-5(p)
Milan ..... 283(p)
Seattle ..... 1531-2(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... 262(p)
Il trittico (Puccini)
Castleton 1530
see also *Gianni Schicchi; Suor Angelica; Il tabarro*
Trouble in Tahiti (Bernstein)
Buxton 1163
London: Psappha ..... 735-6(p)
Il trovatore (Verdi)
Barcelona ..... 325-6(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 672(p)
Seattle 728
Tel Aviv 1372
Trieste 442-4
Verona 1379
Les Troyens (Berlioz)
Amsterdam ..... 848-9(p)
Innsbruck ..... 184(p)
Valencia ..... 209-11(p)
The Tsarina's Slippers (Tchaikovsky)
London: Covent Garden ..... 96-9(p)
Turandot (Busoni)
Seville 582-4
Turandot (Puccini)
Amsterdam ..... 971(p)
Beijing 190
Budapest 1512
Guangzhou 1110-11
London: Covent Garden ..... 782(p)
London: English National Opera ..... 411(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 71(p)
Odessa 1522
Verona ..... 1378-9(p)
DVD review 746-7
Il turco in Italia (Rossini)
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... 400(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 736-7(p)
DVD review 742
The Turn of the Screw (Britten)
Boston ..... 979-80(p)

Dartington 1404-5
Houston 724
Leeds: Opera North ..... 1536-7(p)
London: English National Opera ..... 76-7(p)
Los Angeles ..... 783(p)
Melbourne ..... 1500-1(p)
Venice ..... 128(p), 1376-8(p)
L'Upupa (Henze) 392
Salzburg ..... 14(p)
Vanessa (Barber) 270-2
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 271(p), 273(p)
Venus and Adonis (Henze) 392
Das verratene Meer (Henze) 392
Spoleto ..... 1517-18(p)
Vert-Vert (Offenbach)
CD review 618-19
Il viaggio a Reims (Rossini)
Cape Town ..... 972-3(p)
La vida breve (Falla)
Valencia 974
Le villi (Puccini)
Frankfurt ..... 199-200(p)
Le Vin herbé (Martin)
London: Ardente Opera 341-2
The Visit of the Royal Physician (Holten)
DVD review 1168-70
La Voix humaine (Puccini)
Cologne 838-9
San Francisco ..... 676(p)
Toulouse 699, 700
Turin 320
Volpone (Musto)
CD review 106-7
Wake (de Vries)
Enschede 972
Die Walküre (Wagner) 284
Barcelona: Bayreuth Festival Opera 920
Bayreuth ..... 484-6(p), F41(p)
Berlin: Philharmonie 50
Hanover ..... 1367-9(p)
Honolulu 722-3
Longborough 1280-1
Paris: Opéra National de Paris 1243-5
San Francisco 997-8
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... 656(p)
CD review 484-6
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
Wallenstein (Weinberger)
Gera ..... 435-6(p)
The Wandering Jew (Saxton)
BBC Radio 1166-7
War and Peace (Prokofiev)
Glasgow: Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama and Scottish Opera ..... 469-70(p)
We Come to the River (Henze) 392
London: Covent Garden ..... 392(p)
Werther (Massenet)
Frankfurt ..... 1070(p)
Paris: Opéra National de Paris ..... 568-71(p)
Parma 1262-3
Wozzeck (Berg)
Antwerp 43-4
Astoria 1384-6
London: Covent Garden ..... 18(p)
Moscow ..... 581-2(p)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien 1236
Das Wunder der Heliane (Korngold)
Kaiserslautern ..... 1509(p)
Die wunderbare Beständigkeit der Liebe (Telemann)
Magdeburg 843-4
Xi Shi (Lei Lei)
Beijing ..... 190-1(p)
Yevgeny Onegin (Tchaikovsky)
Antwerp ..... 826, 827(p)
Glyndebourne ..... 174(p)
Glyndebourne on Tour ..... 142(p)
London: Moscow, Bolshoy Opera 1287-8(p)
Lyon ..... 953-4(p)
Pittsburgh 216-17
Prague 192
St Louis ..... 1396(p)
DVD review 110-12
Yolanta (Tchaikovsky)
Baden-Baden ..... 1067(p)
Toulouse ..... 699, 700(p)
Yvonne, Princesse de Bourgogne (Boesmans)
Antwerp ..... 1504-5(p)
Zaide (Mozart)
London: Classical Opera Company .. 1141-2
Der Zarewitsch (Lehár)
CD review 1433-4
Die Zauberflöte (Mozart) 493-4, 941-3
Beijing 191-2
Budapest 436-7
Buenos Aires 817
Gelsenkirchen 435
London: Covent Garden ..... 1467(p)
London: Royal College of Music ..... 220-1(p)
Montreal 298-9
Salzburg ..... 530(p)
Sarasota 860
Welsh National Opera 1535-6
CD review 1429-30
Zélindor, Roi des Sylphes (Rebel and Francoeur)
CD review 354-5
Zen Story (Young)
Aberdeen: Scottish Opera 873

IV. INDEX OF ARTISTS

The following abbreviations are used:

(s)	soprano	(b)	baritone	(cond)	conductor
(ms)	mezzo-soprano	(bs-b)	bass-baritone	(prod)	producer
(c)	contralto	(bs)	bass	(des)	designer
(t)	tenor	(p)	picture	(r)	CD/DVD review

Italic page numbers indicate fuller accounts (biographical, obituary or 'People')

Aalto, Alvar (architect) ..... 950-1(p)
Aalto, Heikki (bs) 832
Aarfing, Steffen (prod) 561
Abate, Roberto (t) 689
Abbado, Claudio (cond) 190, 744, 1272, 1354
Abbado, Roberto (cond) 1249
Abdrazakov, Ildar (bs) ..... 71, 104(r), 238(r), 585-6
Abdukayumov, Alik (bs) 424
Abel, Yves (cond) 462, 716, 728, 872, 911, 1159, 1376
Abele, Ekkehard (bs-b) 1278
Abeles, Lynne (s) 1525
Abell, David Charles (cond) ..... 75, 1307(r)
Abelo, Celso (t) 847
Abete, Antonio (bs) ..... 625(r), 896(r), 1132
Ablinger-Sperrhacke, Wolfgang (t) .. 834, 967, 1285(p)
Abrahams, Darren (t) ..... 1307(r)
Abramovitch, Boris ..... 488(r)
Abreu, Javier (t) 1277
Accolas, Claude (lighting) 186
Accurso, Roberto (t) ..... 626(r), 966
Aceto, Raymond (bs) 459, 724, 986, 996, 998, 1538
Achrainer, Martin (bs-b) 42
Acito, Marc ..... 1306(r)
Acocella, Luciano (cond) 564
Acton, Suzanne Mallare (chorus master) .. 456
Adam, Ken (des) 747, 749
Adam, Stefan (b) 845
Adamczak, Agnieszka (s) ..... 1084(p)
Adami, Filippo (t) 1239
Adamik, Laco (cond) 581
Adamo, Mark (composer) 165, 170
Adamonyte, Jurgita (ms) ..... 477(p), 1022, 1413-14(p), 1426(r), 1428(r)
Adams, John (composer) 105-6, 171, 696, 1205
Adams, Melanie (s) 1500
Adani, Mariella (s) ..... 932(p)
Addis, Phillip (b) ..... 1245(p), 1505
Adès, Thomas (composer) 117, 820, 840-2, 864-5, *1490*
Aeschlimann, Roland (prod & des) 1511
Agadi, Akhmed (t) 700
Agafonov, Mikhail (t) 425
Agathonos, Anna (ms) 1365
Agler, David (cond & administrator) .. 56, 60, 1396
Agolini, Luca 1376
Agresta, Maria (ms) 1513
Agulay, Aaron 1395
Agulló, Javier (t) ..... 746-7(r)
Ahn, Julius (t) 1136
Ahr, Henrik (des) ..... 238-9(p)
Aidoo, Terrence 1148
Aikin, Laura (s) .. 14(p), 66, 433-4(p), 1236-8, 1309(r), F132(p), January cover
Aimard, Pierre-Laurent (administrator) F49(p)
Ainsley, John Mark (t) ..... 14(p), 100, 265(p), 709, 878-9(p)
Ainsley, Robert (cond) 1391
Ainslie, Christopher (counter-t) ..... 84-5(p), 1258(p), 1552
Ainsworth, Colin (t) 187, 738
Ajdarpasic, Rifail (des) 65
Aken, Frank van (t) 635
Akerlind, Christopher (lighting) 1396
Akimov, Evgeny (t) ..... 1037-9(r)
Akina, Henry (prod) 722-3
Akselberg, Fredrik (t) 582
Akzeybek, Tansel (t) 705, 956
Alagna, Roberto (t) ..... 278-9, 333-4(p), 458, 626(r), 836, 885, 940, 1556, 1564-5(rp)
Alaimo, Nicola (bs) 297, 1376
Alaimo, Simone (bs) ..... 439-40, 742(r)
Alamikkotervo, Aki (t) 952
Alattar, Hanan (s) ..... 461, 1005-6(p)
Alber, Jonas (cond) 40
Alber, Michael (chorus master) 573
Alberghini, Simone (b) ..... 236-7(r), 465
Alberola, Maite (s) 976
Alberola, Vicente (clarinettist) 450
Albert, Donnie Ray (b) 215
Albert, Eugen d' (composer) 705, 956
Albery, Tim (prod) ..... 67(p), 500, 609, 711, 738(p), 878, 1400
Albino, Laura (s) 1108
Albrecht, Gerd (cond) 1517
Albrecht, Marc (cond) 293-4, 1232
Albu, Adriana (ms) 187
Alcántara, Theo (cond) ..... 359(r)
Alden, Christopher (prod) ..... 69, 117, 690(p), 988, 1107, 1398-9(p), 1421(p)

Alden, David (prod).. 117, 371, *406*, 453-4(p), 474(p), 610(p), 875, 1355-6, 1543(p), 1573
Aldenheim, Amelie (s) 850
Alderman, Eliot (t) 609
Aldrich, Kate (ms) ..... 299, 352-3(r), 702, 987(p), F113(p)
Aldridge, Rosie (c) 220
Alegret, David (t) 1013
Aleichem, Shalom (librettist) F18
Aleksashkin, Sergey (bs)..... 1038-9(r)
Alemanno, Carlo (t) 1517
Aler, John (t) ..... 347, 548(p)
Aleschus, Dirk (bs)..... 824
Aleshko, Viktor (t) 825
Alessandrini, Rinaldo (cond) ..... 60, 478-9, 486-7(r), 1174(r), 1360
Aleu, Franc (des) ..... 709-10(p)
Alexander, Carlos..... (b) 389(p)
Alexander, Chris (prod) .... 464-5(p), 1239-40, F21
Alexander, Roberta (s) ..... 358-9(r)
Alexander, Trevor..... 1401
Alexeev, Valery (b) ..... 110(r), 700
Alexeev, Yury ..... 1558(r)
Alexiev, Yevgeny (b) 1360
Alfano, Franco (composer)..... 626
Alford, Emilie (ms) 1143
Alieva, Dinara (s) *800*
Alisafis, Chryssanthos (cond) 1260
Alkema, Keri (s)..... 70
Alleja, Carlos (cond) 1228
Allen, Giselle (s) ..... 261(p), 1020(p), 1537
Allen, Glenn Seven (t) 1525
Allen, Lewis (librettist)..... 983-4
Allen, Thomas (b)..... 72-4(p), 223(p), 340, 736-7, 747(r), 748(r), 1414, F22
Allen, Thomas Michael (t) 840
Allen, Woody (prod)..... 72
Allenby, William Robert 863-4
Almaguer, Carlos (b) 322, 1105
Almanza, Francisco 834
Almgren, Mats (bs)..... 1107
Alofs, Jan ..... 1128(p)
Alsop, Marin (cond) ..... 105-6(r)
Altinoglu, Alain (cond) 305, 700, 987
Altmeyer, Jeannine (s) F43
Altomare, Giuseppe (b)..... 438-9
Alva, Luigi (t) ..... 101-2(rp)
Alvarez, Carlos (b) ..... 320, 586, 1303-4(r)
Alvarez, Elaine (s) 727
Alvarez, Luis ..... 359(r)
Alvarez, Marcelo (t)..... 745-6(r), 865, 1379, 1380
Alward, Peter (administrator)..... *403*, 824
Áman, Tove (s)..... 953
Ambriz, Lourdes (s) 1292
Amici, Corrado (t) ..... 225(r)
Ammann, Lindsay (ms) 217
Amonov, Avgust (t) 324
Amoretti, Rubén (bs-b)..... 207, 1128
An, Johannes (t) 960
Anastasiou, Vassily (prod) 1260
Anastasov, Ventseslav ..... 746(r)
Anastassov, Orlin (bs) ..... 717, 846-7(p)
Andermann, Andrea (prod).... 1084, 1424-5(p)
Andersen, Stig (t) .... 318, 426-7(p), 635, 1445
Anderson, June (s) ..... 371, 664(p), 725, 1267
Anderson, Kelly (b) ..... 734(p)
Anderson, Lorna (s) 62
Anderson, Michael A.R. (des) 290
Anderson, Richard (bs) 41
Anderson, Robert Winslade (bs) ..... 598(p)
Anderson, Scott Otto (des) 181
Anderson, Sean (b)..... 860
André, Johann Anton (editor)..... 1141
Andresen, Ivár (bs)..... 416(r)
Andrew, Ludmilla (s) 1218
Andrews, Benedict (prod) 157
Andrews, John (video director) 95
Andrews, Pelham (bs) 560, 689
Andrianos, Charis (b) 1121, 1260
Andriessen, Louis (composer)..... *26*, 869, 1516-17
Angas, Richard (bs) 471, 1021, 1229, 1230(p)
Angelakis, Michalis (pianist) 1008
Angeletti, Raffaela (s) 190
Angelini, Agostino (lighting) 318, 847
Angelini, Michele (t) *1084*
Angelis, Angelo de (clarinettist)..... 1124
Angella, Chiara (s)..... 1120(p)
Anger, Ain (bs)..... 1238
Anguélov, Ivan (cond) 207, 303, 1128
Anguelov, Violina (ms) ..... 209, 1268(p)
Angus, David (cond & administrator)..... 91, *940*, 978, 1390, 1391
Anisimova, Tatyana (s)..... 447, 1522
Anissimov, Aleksandr (cond) 1269
Annovazzi, Napoleone (cond) ..... 12(r)
Antaky, Matthew (des) 1384
Antal, Csaba (des) 956
Antheil, George (composer) ..... 24(p), 107
Anthony, Susan B. (s)..... 723
Antinori, Nazzareno (t)..... 1262
Antonacci, Anna Caterina (s) 203, 442, 725
Antonenko, Aleksandrs (t) 1243
Antonini, Giovanni (cond) ..... 895-6(r), 1445
Antoniozzi, Alfonso (b) 1515
Antonucci, Stefano (b) 709
Antoun, Frédéric (t) ..... 985(p)
Anttonen, Riita (des) 952
Appleby, Paul (t)..... 990
Araiza, Francisco (t) 744
Arancam, Thiago (t) 710
Arangi-Lombardi, Giannina (s) ..... 36(r)
Arcari, Christiana (s) ..... 896(r)
Archibald, Jane (s)..... 424-5(p), 698(p)
Arden, Annabel (prod) 95, 212
Arditti, Jake (boy-s) 731

Arenas, Reinaldo (author) 1275, 1276
Argento, Dominick (composer) 30, 336
Argiris, Aris (b) 1015
Arié, Raffaele (bs) 846
Arkhipova, Irina (ms)
Obituary ..... *418-20*(p)
Arlaud, Philippe (prod) ..... 1118(p)
Armani, Gilles ..... 107(r)
Armfield, Neil (prod) .... 157, 160-4, 182-3(p), 689, 724, *819-21*(p), 1298(p), 1366-7(p), 1539
Armiliato, Fabio (t) 318
Armiliato, Marco (cond) ..... 107(r), 238-9(r), 326, 586, 1379
Armitage, Simon (composer) 1401
Armstrong, Craig (composer)..... 873
Armstrong, Karan (s) 424
Armstrong, Richard (cond) ..... 1195, 1421, 1432(r)
Arne, Thomas (composer)..... 83-4
Arnet, Marie (s) 1096
Arnold, Heinz (prod) F37
Arnold, Henry (prod) 1249
Arnold, Lily (des)..... 1008
Arnsperger, David (b)..... *800*
Aronstein, Einat 187
Arquez, Gaëlle (s)..... *157*
Arrivabeni, Paolo (cond) 297-8, 710, 1105, 1356-8
Arroyo, Martina (s) 273, *940*
Arsenault, John (t) 299
Arvidson, Lars (bs) ..... 1258, 1259, 1521(p)
Arwady, Meredith (c) 1257
Asawa, Brian (counter-t) 734, 1518
Ash, Peter (composer)..... 1392-4
Ashkenazy, Vladimir (pianist) 172-3
Ashley, Robert (composer)..... 165
Ashley, Tim (critic)..... 1291
Ashman, Magdalen (s) 733
Ashton, Frederick (prod) 1031
Ashwin, Andrew (bs) 1238-9
Ashworth, Alex (bs) 1140
Ashworth, Laurie (s) *680*
Asplund, Sofie (s)..... 1383
Asquith, Anthony (film dir) F44-7
Aszodi, Jessica (s) 688, 1501
Ataneli, Lado (b) 67
Atherton, Elizabeth (s) ..... 609, 1536-7(p)
Auden, W.H. (librettist) ..... 187-8(p), 466-7, 862-3, 1297
Audi, Pierre (prod)..... 117, 296-7(p), 317, 585(p), 848-9(p), 911, 1233-4(p), 1507-8
Auget, Sylvie (prod)..... 194-5(p)
Auguin, Philippe (cond & administrator) 314, 464, 692, 968, 987, 1243, *1344*
Austin, Charles Robert ..... 356(r)
Auty, Peter (t) ..... 1009(p), 1096, 1282(p)
Auvity, Cyril (t) 1360
Auyanet, Yolanda (s) 439
Avemo, Kerstin (s) ..... 1115-16(p)
Avetisyan, Victoria (ms)..... 456
Axentii, Diana (ms) ..... 195, 1304(r)
Aymonino, Silvia (des) ..... 59(p)
Azesberger, Kurt (t) ..... 1429(r)
Aznar, Cisco (prod) 1271
Azzaretti, Jaël (s) 698
Baardien, Faheem (lighting)..... 450
Babajanyan, Karine (s)..... 425
Babidge, Alice (des)..... 163(p), 819-20(p)
Bacelli, Monica (ms) 317, 440, 1174(r), 1270
Bach, Johann Christian (composer) 234-5, 311
Bachler, Klaus (chorus master) 1435
Bachler, Nikolaus (administrator) .. 312, 1370, 1371
Backlund, Ann-Marie (s) 1358
Bäckmann, Jürgen (des)..... 833(p), 1244
Bacquier, Gabriel (b) 788
Badea, Christian (cond) 850
Bado, Richard (chorus master)..... 213
Badon, Edmond (dramatist) 1526
Baechele, Janina (ms)..... 998
Baert, Laure (s)..... 195
Baggio, Hila 576
Baggot, Buffy (ms)..... 723
Bagwell, James (cond) 1525
Bahrmann, Anja-Nina (s) 296, 824
Bailey, Bob (des) 1143
Bailey, Carol (des) 1525
Bailey, Elizabeth (s) 584
Bailey, Jean (s) ..... 747(r)
Bailey, Simon (bs) 841
Baird, Janice (s) 455, 845, 955, 1507
Baird, Julianne (s)..... 1557(r)
Bakan, Igor (bs-b)..... 1434(r)
Baker, Alexander Robin (b) ..... 89-91(p)
Baker, Andrea (s) 970
Baker, Anthony (des) 67
Baker, Gregg (b) ..... 358-9(r), 1290
Baker, Janet (ms) ..... 26, 870, 1018, 1061-2, 1428-9(rp)
Baker, Susan (administrator) *1342*
Bakonyi, Marcell 1104
Balada, Leonardo (composer)..... 359-60
Balajas, Julien (prod) 303
Balanchine, Georges (choreographer) 1171
Baldvinsson, Magnus (bs) 1257
Baldwin, Amanda ..... 621(r)
Balfe, Michael William (composer)..... 268
Ball, Alan (film dir) 168
Ball, Jon-Michael (t) 215
Ballo, Sergio (des) ..... 1425(p)
Balò, Maurizio (prod & des) .. 491-2, 966, 997
Baltsa, Agnes (ms) ..... 38(r)
Balzac, Honoré de (author)..... 836-7
Balzer, Colin (t) ..... 837, 1115-16(p)
Bammes, Jan (des) 958
Bampton, Rose (s) ..... 416(r)
Bándi, János (t)..... 1512

Bankes-Jones, Bill (prod) 861, 1140
Bankl, Wolfgang (bs) 1236
Banks, Barry (t) 475, 725, 1412
Bannatyne-Scott, Brian (bs) 830, 1007
Bannik, Ilva (bs-b) ..... 892(r), F67(p)
Barbacini, Maurizio (t & cond) 443, 705
Barbe, André (des) ..... 984-5(p)
Barber, Samuel (composer) .... 3, 56, *270-6*(p), 859, *1162*
Barbera, Rene (t) 329
Barcellona, Daniela (ms) ..... 210, 318-19(p), 439-40(p), 1249, 1375(p)
Bardet, Pierre-Olivier (prod) 895
Bardon, Patricia (ms) .. 331-2, 468, 596, 1529
Barenboim, Daniel (cond & administrator) 49-50, 206-7, 677, 754, 790, 886(r), 888(r), 955, 966-8, 1048
Bareza, Niksa (cond) 970, 1359
Bargagna, Narco (prod) 846
Bargnesi, Barbara (s) 578, 1101
Barichello, Chiara (des) 1264
Barilli-Patti, Caterina (s) 90
Barker, Cheryl (s) ..... 76-7(p), 235-6(rp), 690, 1283(p)
Barker, Stuart (prod) ..... 1407(p)
Barker-Caven, Michael (prod) ..... 1546(p)
Barlow, Stephen (cond) 224, 678, 1011, 1162
Barlow, Stephen (prod) ..... 1144(p), 1406(p)
Barnes, Edward (prod) 990
Barrand, Dominic (bs) 595
Barrard, Marc (b) 317, 1245-6
Barrese, Anthony (cond) 860
Barrientos, Guadalupe (s) 1227
Barron, Joseph (bs) 1390
Barry, Michael (choreographer) 600
Barstow, Josephine (s) .... 1036, 1199(p), 1259
Bartçněk, Tomáš (b) 696
Bartlett, Clifford (editor) 204
Bartók, Béla (composer) 87-8, 715, 838-9
Bartoletti, Bruno (cond) 708, 846
Bartoli, Cecilia (ms, s & administrator) .... 36, 736, 744, 895-6(r), 1445, *1341-2*, F5(p)
Barton, Jamie (ms) 565
Bärtsch, Ivo (choreographer) 573
Bartz, Anjara I. (ms) 197
Basso, José Lis (chorus master) 1269
Basso, Romina (ms) ..... 1174(r), 1557(r)
Bastet, Emmanuelle (prod) 698
Bataillon, Vincent (video dir) 1171
Bate, Derek (cond) 46
Bates, David (cond) 1164
Bates, Ray (administrator) 540
Battaglia, Paolo (bs) 575, 1124, 1552
Battiato, Alessandro (b) 966
Battistelli, Giorgio (composer) 180, 406
Battistini, Mattia (b) ..... 36(r)
Battle, Kathleen (s) F26-7
Bauer, Ernest (b) 1228
Bauer, Falk (des) ..... 833(p), 1244
Bauer, Julia (s) ..... 451(p), 706(p)
Bauer, Michael (lighting) 200
Bauer, Raimund (des) .. 199, 444-5(p), 971(p), 1235(p), 1423-4(p), 1437-8(p)
Bauer, Richard (t) 1239
Bauma, Brigitte (s) 306
Bauman, Rasmus (cond) 435
Baumans, Machteld (s) 64
Baumgarten, Lothar (lighting) 1259
Baumgartner, Tanja Ariane (ms) 1232
Bausch, Pina (prod) 1171-2
Bawab, Dima (s) 1246
Baxter, Robert (critic)
Obituary *1497-8*
Baykov, Vladimir (bs) 303
Bayley, Clive (bs) ..... 86-8(p), 229-30(r), 408, 474-5(p), 610-11, 1297, 1418
Bayo, María (s) ..... 226-7(r), 1269
Bayodi-Hirt, Hanna (s) ..... 625(r)
Bayrakdarian, Isabel (s) ..... 205(p), 428-9(p), 1108
Beamish, Sebastian (boy s) 1404-5
Bearden, Scott (b) 1526
Beaudin, Pascale (s) 568
Beaumont, Maite (ms) ..... 294-6, 1358(p)
Bechtler, Hildegard (des) 1542
Bechtolf, Sven-Eric (prod) 635
Beck, Peter Dean (des) 723
Becker, Dirk (des) ..... 293, 958(p), 1116(p)
Beczała, Piotr (t) .... 238-9(r), 245, 329-30(p), 339-40(p), 450, 588(p), *1066-76*(p), 1235-6(p), 1299-1300(rp), 1430-1(r)
Bedford, Charmian (s) 342-3
Bedford, Katie 76
Bedford, Steuart (cond) 861, 1026, 1154
Bediako, Mensah ..... 1307(r)
Bedouelle, Sylvie (ms) ..... 1017(p)
Beecham, Sir Thomas (cond) 50, 534, 535, 1411
Beekman, Marcel 715
Beermann, Frank (cond) ..... 355-6(r), 838
Beethoven, Ludwig van (composer) .. 891-2(p), 1149, 1253, 1272, 1417-18
Begemann, Hans Christoph (b) ..... 355-6(r)
Begg, Heather (ms) 688
Beggs, Patricia (prod) F25, F28
Begley, Kim (t) 833
Behle, Daniel (t) ..... 752-3(r), 1429-30(r)
Behnke, Kerstin (cond) 54
Behrens, Hildegard (s) 1259
Beil, Hermann ..... 897(r)
Beláček, Gustáv (bs) 205, 448
Belagou, David (des) 714
Bélanger, Antoine (t) 185
Belcourt, Emile (t) ..... 1428(r)
Belen, Nejat Isik (b) 846
Belfiore, Elena (s) 970
Bell, Christopher (chorus master) 1294
Bell, Emma (s) 1028, 1294

Bellincioni, Gemma (s) ..... 35(r)
Bellini, Vincenzo (composer) 3, 128, 299-300, 428, 563-4, 574, 821, 1266-7
Bellocchio, Marco (prod)..... 1425(p)
Bělohlávek, Jiří (cond) ..... 301, 1304-5(r)
Belshaw, Richard (t) 221
Beňačková, Gabriela (s) .... 611, 1259, 1306(r)
Benaim, Joshua (b) 1278
Benci, Jozef (bs-b) 448
Benda, Georg (composer).... 1141, 1383, 1482
Bendziunaite, Lauryna (s) 94
Benedek, Maria (des) 437
Benedetti, Victor (b) 1384
Benedict, Freddie (boy s) 221
Benelli, Ugo (t)..... 1515
Bengtsson, Maria (s) ..... 73-4(p), 1364, 1413-14(p)
Benhamou, Anne-Françoise 1245
Benini, Maurizio (cond) .. 340, 341, 737, 996, 1218, 1222, 1316
Benjamin, George (composer) *26*, *940*
Bennett, Marilyn..... 56
Bennett, Michael (t)..... 1415(p)
Benois, Nicola (des) 846
Benson, Susan (des) 1240
Benter, Lacey Jo (ms)..... 990
Benzi, Manlio (cond) 185, 574
Beöthy-Kiss, László (t) 1512
Berau, Thomas (bs-b) 311
Berchtold, Bernhard (t)..... 451, 959, 1511
Berczelly, István (bs-b)..... 962
Berg, Alban (composer) 44, 581, 706, 947, 958, 1232, 1236, 1308-9, 1481
Bergen, George von (b) 58, 1551
Berger-Gorski, Bruno (prod) ..... 196-7(p)
Bergeret, Albert (cond, prod & administrator) 462
Berghaus, Ruth (prod) 826
Bergmann, Rupert (b)..... 561
Bergonzi, Carlo (t) 153, 512, 721, 1556
Berio, Luciano (composer)..... 128, 1141
Berkeley, Michael (composer) 763, 1560
Berkeley-Steele, Richard (t) ..... 1020(p)
Berlioz, Hector (composer) 184, 209-11, 352-3, 560, 720, 848-9
Berlusconi, Silvio (politician) 779
Berman, Lielle (s)..... 985
Bermúdez, Gabriel (b) 211, 1269
Bernal, Ricardo (t) 1122
Bernardini, Simone (cond) 1513
Bernhard, Susanne (s) ..... 616-17(r)
Bernhardt, Sarah (actor) 722
Bernstein, Leonard (composer) 424, 735-6, 845, 1163
Berrugi, Giorgio ..... 231(r)
Berry, Christophe ..... 1559(r)
Berry, Gabriel (des) ..... 997(p)
Berry, John (administrator)..... 387, 412, 1418
Bertagnolli, Gemma (s) ..... 486(r)
Berti, Marco (t) 325-6(p), 722, 746-7(r), 1379
Bertman, Dmitry (prod) 1176
Bertman, Ira (s)..... 576, 1372
Beruan, Jeffrey G. (bs) ..... 1306-7(r)
Best, Jonathan (bs) 1026, 1573
Best, Matthew (bs-b & bs)..... 1011, 1056, 1534-5
Bethge, Kathrin (prod & des)..... 54
Bettini, Fulvio (bs) ..... 353(r)
Bettoschi, Filippo (b) 1379
Beukes, Rouel (bs) 851
Beuron, Yann (t)..... 73(p)
Bevan, Benjamin (b)..... 592, 1122
Bevan, Mary (s) 94, 1016, 1293
Bevan, Sophie (s) .. 100, 347-8, 408, 412, 677, 1016(p), 1035-6(r), 1154, 1543-4(p)
Bevilacqua, Andrea (video director) 349-50
Beyer, Jonathan 855
Beyer, Michael (video director) 744
Bezdüz, Bülent (t)..... 344-5(p), 1018
Bezuyen, Arnold (t) ..... 103-4(r), 310, 314, 528(p), 744(r)
Bezzubenkov, Gennady (bs) 104(r), 1037-8(r)
Biagiotti, Anna (des) 318
Bialas, Esther (des) ..... 707(p), 1370
Bianchi, Marina (prod)..... 1263
Biccirè, Patrizia (s)..... 1003
Bicket, Harry (cond) .... 66, 624(r), 694, 1108, 1531
Bickley, Susan (ms) ..... 117, *260-6*(p), 408, 476-7(p), 610-11(p), 753-4(r), 1431-2(r)
Bidlack, Andrew (t) 985
Bieber, Clemens (t)..... 103(r), 744(r)
Bieito, Calixto (prod) 635
Bilgili, Burak (bs)..... 457, 828
Billau, Drew (lighting) 215
Billier, Vincent (b) 699
Billy, Bertrand de (cond) ..... 238-9(r), 824, 1430(r), 1504
Bilyy, Vitaly (b) 188
Bindel, John Marcus (bs) 723
Binder, Christine (lighting) 331
Bines, Jeremy (chorus master) 878
Bing, Rudolf (administrator) 273, 535
Biondi, Fabio (cond) ..... 362-3(r), 500, 1102, 1266-7, 1380
Bird, Dick (des) ..... 1004-5(p)
Bird, Katie (s)..... 1406
Birtwistle, Harrison (composer)..... 170
Bisanti, Giampaolo Maria (cond)..... 1122
Bisantz, Andrew (cond) 980
Bisceglie, Manuela (s) 1270
Bischoff, John..... 1384
Bischoff, Thomas (prod)..... 911
Bischofsberger, Marie-Louise (librettist) 1504
Biseri, Pier Paolo (des)..... 1264
Bishop, Elizabeth (ms) 464, 465
Bishop, Henry (composer) 84
Biss, Rosie (cellist)..... 76

Bisset, Lee (s) 338, 1281
Bizet, Georges (composer) 206, 596-7, 1004-6, 1015, 1410, 1537
Bizic, David (bs) ..... 305, 1115-16(p)
Bjerno, Majken (s) 1365
Björling, Jussi (t) ..... 415-16(rp), 490
Blachut, Beno (t) ..... 1306(r)
Black, Aaron (lighting) 1524
Black, Jeffrey (b) 1283
Black, Julian (cond) 342
Black, Lynton (bs) 1030
Black, Michael (chorus master) 820
Blackham, Joyce (ms) 269
Blackwell, Raymond ..... 359(r)
Blair, Tony (politician) 1459
Blaise, Kirsten (s) 959, 1258
Blake, David (composer) 600
Blake, Rockwell (t) ..... 664(p)
Blakeley, Lee (prod) 1400, 1531
Blakemore, Michael (prod) ..... 589-90(p)
Blalock, Jonathan (t) 1277
Blancas Gulin, Angeles (s) ..... 578(p), 968
Blanck, Kirsten (s) ..... 409-11(p)
Blattert, Susanne (s) 956
Blau, Edmond (librettist) 627
Blegen, Judith (s) ..... 1308(r)
Blitzstein, Marc (translator) 754
Bloom, Joshua (bs-b) ..... 821-2(p)
Blumenfeld, Mara (des) 238
Blunier, Stefan (cond) 705, 864
Blyth, Alan (critic) *26*
Blythe, Stephanie (ms) 37(r), 334, 1000, 1529
Boag, Joanne (s) 597
Boban, Špiro (t) 1359
Bobby, James (cond) 958
Bobro, Bernarda (s) 574
Bocchino, Gianluca (t) *543*
Bocelli, Andrea (t) 1195
Bock, Hans-Jörg 1509
Böcker, Eva (cellist) 347
Bodanzky, Artur (cond) 413
Boder, Michael (cond) 347, 562, 974, 1269
Bodin, Claire (cond) 303
Boe, Alfie (t) ..... 515, 611, 1005-6(p)
Boesch, Florian (b) 635, 1355, 1538
Boesche, John (des) ..... 720(p)
Boesmans, Philippe (composer) 1504-5
Bogdanowicz, Michèle (s) 950
Bohlin, Ingela (s) ..... 1557(r)
Böhm, Karl (cond & editor) 54, 384, 1456
Böhme, Kurt (bs) F37
Böhnert, Jutta (s) 837
Boikanyo, Kelebogile (s) 851
Boisseau, Pierrick (b) 843
Boito, Arrigo (composer) 846-7, 1540
Böke, Banu (s) 1511
Bokor, Teresia 822-3
Bolanos, Roccio (clarinettist) 612
Bolcom, William (composer) 165
Bolduc, Christopher (b) *26*, 1275-6
Boldyreva, Anastasia (ms) 320
Bolister, Ruth 76
Bolognesi, Mario (t) 1124
Bolognini, Mauro (prod) 1125
Bolton, Ivor (cond) 602, 974, 1116, 1573
Bolton-Wood, John (b) 688
Bomstein, Leonid ..... 349(r)
Boncompagni, Elio (cond) 846
Bonde-Hansen, Henriette (s) ..... 615-16(r)
Bondi, Sandro (politician) 779
Bondino, Ruggero (t) 846
Bondy, Luc (prod & librettist) .... 278, 429-30, 446, 987, 1504-5(p), F110(p)
Bonelli, Richard (b) 36
Bonfatti, Gregory (t) 1125
Boni, Nicolás (des) 1228
Bonitatibus, Anna (ms) 1132
Bonizzoni, Fabio (cond) *800*
Bonneau, Florian 1405
Bonner, Liam (b) 212
Bonner, Yvette (s) 208, 869
Bonynge, Richard (cond) ..... 299, 763, 821-2, 1096, 1233, 1292, 1302(r), 1464(p), 1471(p)
Boog, Maya (s) ..... 718, 1384, June cover
Borchev, Nikolay (b) 1371, 1384, 1504
Borda, Francisco Javier (bs) 1410
Bordogna, Paolo (b) 442, 1376
Borg, Theresa (s) 689
Borgwardt, Uffe (video dir) 1168
Bori, Lucrezia (s) 358
Bork, Robert (b) 1368
Borkh, Inge (s) 1259
Bornemann, Barbara (c) 451
Borodina, Olga (ms) 71
Borosini, Francesco (t) 331, 602
Borovinov, Milcho (bs) 44, 826, 1356
Borovsky, David (des) 305, 349
Borowicz, Łukasz (cond) .. 616-17(r), 1299(r)
Borrelli, Vittorio (prod) 1264
Borsi, Maria Luigia (s) 1387, F27
Bösch, David (prod) 1371
Bosch, Marcus (cond) ..... 230-1(r)
Boschi, Giuseppe (bs) 486
Bosi, Carlo (t) 971, 1379
Bosman, Gloria 1131
Bosse, Jan (prod) 1383-4
Bostick, Diana (s) 988
Bostridge, Ian (t) .. 145(p), 763, 841, 1563(rp)
Bosworth, Nicholas ..... 1220(p)
Botelho, Luciano (t) 1526, 1542
Botello, Margarita (ms) 1128
Botha, Johan (t) .... *652-9*(p), 711, 1238, 1354, 1504
Botha, Runette (s) 609
Bothe, Markus (prod) 573
Bothmer, Ferdinand von (t) ..... 227(r)
Botstein, Leon (cond & administrator) 214-15, 1524

Bott, Catherine (s) *26*
Botta, Giovanni 59
Botta, Riccardo (t) 454
Bottone, Bonaventura (t) 73
Bottone, Rebecca (s)..... 84, 738, 865(p), 1026(p), 1096
Botvinov, Alexey (administrator) 1521-2
Bou, Jean-Sébastien (b)..... 1559-60(r)
Boughton, Rutland (composer)..... 534-5
Boulez, Pierre (cond) 70, F39-41, F43
Boulianne, Julie (ms)..... 727(p), 1240, 1389
Bourne, Frances (ms) 92
Bourreau, Frédéric (bs).... 345(p), 1003, 1018, 1559(r)
Bousquet, Richard 1363
Boussard, Vincent (prod) 702
Bowlby, Alyssa (s) 1139
Bowman, James (counter-t) ..... 37(r), *542*
Bowman, Robert (t) ..... 899(r)
Boyce, Todd ..... 1434(r)
Boyd, Douglas (cond)..... 211, 1017
Boyd, Madeleine (des).... 89-90(p), 1162-3(p), 1536(p)
Boylan, Orla (s) 314, 689, 1539
Boyle, Claudia (s)..... 204, 964, *1490*
Boysen, Peer (prod) 959
Bozic, Wolfgang (cond & administrator) *542*, 1368-9
Brabbins, Martyn (cond) 44, 1129
Bracci, Tiziano (bs) ..... 80(p)
Bracht, Roland (bs)..... 1434(r), 1436(r)
Bradbury, Hannah (s) 1404-5
Bradford, Beth Madsen (ms) 977
Bradic, Katarina (ms) ..... 425, 826, 1238-9(p)
Bræin, Edvard Fliflet (composer) 1129-30, 1206
Brahms, Johannes (composer) 306
Braid, Ambur 186
Brain-Gabbott, Emma (s) ..... 614(r)
Braithwaite, John (des)..... 595
Braithwaite, Nicholas (cond) 290
Brallier, Ron ..... 1306-7(r)
Branchini, Susanna (s) 694
Brandes, Christine (s)..... 859
Brandon, Sarah-Jane (s) 220-1, *406*, 1143
Bratescu, Calin (t) 196
Brathwaite, Maureen (c)..... 1307(r)
Brathwaite, Peter (b)..... 220-1(p)
Braun, Lioba (ms) 1021
Braun, Martin (cond) 692
Braun, Russell (b) ..... 186, 1030(p), 1236
Braun, Vladimir (b) 1372
Brauner, Charles (editor) 1138
Braunschweig, Stéphane (prod & des) .... 823, 1236, 1245(p)
Brecknock, John (t) ..... 737, 1428(r)
Breedt, Michelle (ms) ..... 103-4(r), 184(p), 744(r), 1228-9(p)
Breen, Kanen (t) 821
Breisach, Felix (video director) .. 891, 1437-8
Breiwick, Deanna (s) 1527
Brenciu, Marius (t) 994
Brendel, Wolfgang (b) 960
Brennfleck, Steven ..... 1306-7(r)
Brera, Fabio (video director) 742
Breslik, Pavol (t) .... 238(r), 240(r), 313, 1185, 1232(p), 1413(p)
Bress, Manuela (ms)..... 103(r)
Bretz, Gabor (bs) 716
Brewer, Christine (s) ..... 245, 270, 993, 1398, 1432(r)
Brexendorf, Lena (des)..... 1522
Briand, Rodolphe (t)..... 714, 848
Brickner, Szabolcs (t) ..... 616(r), 618(r)
Bridard, Yann (dancer) ..... 1171-2(r)
Bridelli, Giuseppina (ms) 578
Bridge, Lorna (s) 220
Bridges, Jason (t) 459
Brieger, Nicolas (prod) 311
Briganti, Mimma (s)..... 192
Briger, Alexander (cond) 690
Briger, Noah (bs) 1372
Briggs, Stephen (t) ..... 229(r)
Brill, Robert (des) ..... 855(p), 1419-20(p)
Brillembourg, Frederika (ms)..... 320, 464
Brimberg, Ingela (s) 1129
Bringmann, Isabell (s) 310
Brinton, Patricia (s)..... 1173-4(r)
Briscein, Aleš (t)..... 44, 976, 1112
Britten, Benjamin (composer) ..... 76-7, 128, *240-2*, 534-40(p), 572-3, 606-7, 608-9, 689, 753-4, 877-9, 923, 951-3, 1017-18, 1026, 1376-8, 1404, 1536-7, 1540
Brizzio, Guillermo (cond) 817
Broadbent, Graeme (bs) 92
Brockhaus, Henning (prod) 976, 1122
Brod, Max (librettist) 958
Broderick, Katherine (s)..... 1096, 1431(r)
Brodie, Alan (lighting) 830
Brogli-Sacher, Roman (cond)..... 311, 314
Bronder, Peter (t) ..... 44, 104(r), 852
Bronikowski, Marcin (b) ..... 81, 345(p)
Bronk, Stephen (bs) 837
Brook, Matthew (bs) ..... 619(r)
Brooks, Tim (librettist)..... 1401
Bros, José (t) ..... 89, 1220(p), 1269
Broschi, Riccardo (composer) 85
Brose, Kathrin-Susann (des) 1365
Brotherston, Lez (des) 212
Broussard, Vincent (prod) ..... 195-6(p)
Brouwenstijn, Gré (s)..... 920, 1056
Brouwer, Tibor 1369
Brown, Angela (s) F27
Brown, Gordon (politician) 1459
Brown, Irina (prod) 469-70
Brown, James L. (prod) 977-8
Brown, Jonathan (bs) 1164
Brown, Justin (cond) 1510

Brown, Paul (des) .. 323-4(p), 968, 1155-6(p), 1284, 1548
Brown, Ryan (cond) ..... 354-5(r), 1002
Brown, Shermayne (s) 988-9
Brown, Tim (chorus master) 1116
Browning, Kirk (video director) 1308
Brownlee, John (b) ..... 36(r)
Brownlee, Lawrence (t) ..... 37(r), 225(r), *397-403*(p), 431, 454, 465, 725, 744, 1300(rp), 1376
Brubaker, Robert (t) ..... 54, 856(p)
Bruce, Garnett (prod) 330-1, 983
Bruce, Gunda-Marie (s) 1382-3
Bruce, Jane (des) 1025
Bruce, Neely (composer) 1273
Brück, Markus (b) 431
Brueggergosman, Measha (s) 117
Brummel, Evan (b) 860
Brunet, Sylvie (ms) 47, 1373
Brunner, Heidi (ms) 1504
Bruns, Klaus (des) 1367
Bruscantini, Sesto (b) .. 101-3(rp), 417(r), F47
Bruson, Renato (b) 318, 1145, 1303
Brutscher, Markus (t) 96, 1503
Bryak, Oleg (b) 1507
Bryant, Nancy (des) 188
Bryant, Stephen 1273
Bryden, Bill (prod) ..... 612-13(p), 1010
Brydon, Roderick (cond)
Obituary *1098*
Bryleva, Elena (s) ..... 1175(r)
Brzezinska, Natalia (c) 1408
Bučevic, Zana Marendic (ms) 1359
Buchbinder, Rudolf (administrator) 1354
Buchta, Martin (chorus master) 831
Buchvald, Claude (prod) 889
Buchwald, Jan (bs-b) 967
Buck, Heather (s) ..... 167(p), 1274
Bücker, Wolfgang (prod) 824
Buckley, Richard (cond) F27
Budai, Livia (ms) 826
Bueno, Avi Yona (lighting) 1262
Buffoli, Mauro (t) ..... 747-8(r)
Buicke, Mairéad (s) 412, 677, 1551
Bulgakov, Mikhail (author) 1128-9
Bullock, Susan (s) .. 245, 334, 754-5(r), 1215, 1294, 1445
Bülow, Hans von (cond) 154
Bumbry, Grace (ms & s) 512
Bundgaard, Sine (s) ..... 37(r), 615-16(r)
Bunton, Elli (des) 948
Buratto, Eleonora (s) 1515-16
Burchuladze, Paata (bs) ..... 110-11(r), 1262
Burden, William (t) 999, 1002, 1155(p), 1157
Burdenko, Roman (b) 1110
Burdette, Kevin (bs) 40
Burešová, Dana (s) 192
Burford, Anna (ms) 1033
Burgess, Elizabeth (cond) 1401
Burgess, Melanie Taylor (des) ..... 976-7(p)
Burgess, Norine (ms) 830
Burgess, Sally (ms & prod) ..... 94-5(p), 678, 1095, 1286
Burggraaf, Cora (s) 1236
Bürgi, Santiago (t) 289
Burke, Cáitlín (ms) 463
Burkhard, Richard (t) 472, 1096
Burns, Angela 187
Burns, Cameron (cond) 1008
Burt, Robert (t) 1132
Burton, Humphrey (video director) 747
Burton, James (cond) 1154
Bury, John (des) ..... 982(p)
Busch, Fritz (cond) ..... 417(r), 535
Busenello, Giovanni (librettist) 1132
Busoni, Ferruccio (composer) 582-4
Bussinger, Hans-Werner (actor) ..... 227(r)
Butler, Geoffrey (cond) 187
Butlin, Roger (des) ..... 220(p)
Butlin, Ron (librettist) 873
Butt, Dame Clara (c) ..... 35(r)
Butteriss, Simon (bs) ..... 621(r), 1551
Buttner, Thorsten (t) 44, 826
Buyukyildirim, Baris (harpsichordist) 988
Bybee, Luretta (ms & administrator) ..... 336, *800*, 999-1000(p)
Bychkov, Semyon (cond) 132, 500, *680*, 711, 1573
Byers, Mardi (s) 582
Byrd, Anne-Carolyn ..... 106(r)
Byriel, Sten (bs-b) ..... 1168-70(r)
Byrne, Celine (s) ..... 591-2(p), 1121-2
Byrne, Elizabeth (ms) 1002
Byrnes, Brian (prod) 1139
Bywater, Isabella (des) 216, 479, 1387, 1411, 1573
Caballé, Montserrat (s) ..... 36(r), 359-60(r), *791-4*(p), 1192(p), F26
Cabanes, Mestres (des) 920
Cabell, Nicole (s) 458, 721, 982-3, 1227, 1538, F27
Cabot, Jennifer Casey (s) 337
Caccini, Francesca (composer) *365-6*
Cadle, Giles (des) ..... 86-7(p), 453-4(p)
Caetani, Oleg (cond) 839
Caffarelli (castrato) 353
Cahill, Teresa (s) 798, 1167
Cahn, Benjamin (bs) 1407
Cain, Henri (librettist) 600
Caird, John (prod) 723-4
Cairns, Tom (prod) 840, 878
Calabrese, Marco ..... 107(r)
Calatrava, Santiago (architect) 211, 893
Calcagini, Francesco (des) 890
Calder, Danielle (s) ..... 1500-1(p)
Calderón, Pedro (dramatist) 1397
Calderon, Rani (cond) 450, 1359
Calesso, Enrico (cond) 958

Calì, Santuzza (des) 742, 1264
Callas, Maria (s) ..... 12, 36(r), 107, 153, 271, 331, 384, 662(p), 725, 1336(p)
Callegari, Daniele (cond) 1263, 1514
Calleja, Joseph (t) ..... 213-14(p), 1147, 1159, 1556
Calleo, Elizabeth (s) ..... 889(r)
Callow, Simon (actor) 871
Caluwe, Peter de (administrator) 562
Calvino, Italo (author) 1141
Camarena, Javier (t) 212, 428
Cambon, Charles (b) 36
Cambreling, Sylvain (cond & administrator) *678-80*
Camera, Alessandro (des) 711
Camm, Rebekah (s) *800*
Cammarano, Salvatore (librettist) 88, 1132, 1526
Campanella, Bruno (cond) 721, 875
Campbell, Elizabeth (ms) 183, 689, 822
Campbell, Fiona (ms) ..... 292(p)
Campbell, Ian (administrator) 132
Campbell, Mark (librettist) 106-7
Campbell, Mike (composer) 1130-1
Campbell-Wallace, Sinead (s) 204
Campellone, Laurent (cond) 195
Camus, Albert (author) 1426
Cangelosi, David (t) 465, 983, 1399
Cangemi, Verónica (s) 194, 1380
Caniell, Richard 413
Caniglia, Maria (s) ..... 36(r)
Canniccioni, Michelle (s) 714
Cano, Saša (bs) 449, 1025
Canonero, Milena (s) 987
Cantarero, Mariola (s) 1269
Canty, Ned (prod) 1391
Capalbo, Leonardo (t) 1105
Capalbo, Marco (prod) 986
Capalbo, Michele (s) 313
Čapek, Karel (dramatist) 1421
Capelle, Mireille (ms) 826
Capitanucci, Fabio (b) ..... 848, 1303-4(r)
Caplat, Moran (administrator) F47
Cappuccilli, Piero (b) 48, 1145
Caprio, Jennifer (des) ..... 1001(p)
Caproni, Bruno (b) ..... 50-3(p), 313
Capuano, Enzo (bs) 317
Caputo, Aldo (t) 564
Caramés, Jesús (dancer) 1271
Carbo, Jose (b) 183
Carbone, Nicola Beller (s) .. 426, 839, 1355(p)
Carby, Catherine (ms) 183
Cardona, Anna (pianist) *680*
Cardus, Neville (critic) *113*
Carella, Giuliano (cond) 1379, 1517
Carey, Peter (author) 158-64, 818-21, 1298, 1365
Carey Jones, Paul (b) 80, 1292
Carfizzi, Patrick (bs) 460, 744, 1107, 1391
Cargill, Karen (ms) 80
Caria, Marco (b) ..... 59-60(p), 1227, 1388, F20(p), F27-8
Carico, Seth Mease (bs) 1277
Cariddi, Vanessa (ms) 1526
Carignani, Paolo (cond) 212
Carlson, Lenus (bs) ..... 1308(r)
Carlstedt, Jenny (ms) ..... 573(p), 1257(p)
Carlucci, Richard (t) ..... 958(p)
Carlyle, Joan (s) ..... 899(r)
Carminati, Fabrizio Maria (cond) 847, 1124
Carnini, Daniele (editor) 1373
Carniti, Marco (prod) 1263
Caron, Willy (t)
Obituary *1498*
Carosi, Michaela (s) ..... 866-7(p)
Carou, José Victor (administrator) 1379
Carpentries, François de (prod) ..... 1107-8(p)
Carraio, Tiziana (s) 847
Carré, Christophe 1292
Carreras, José (t) ..... 359-60(r), 568, 1083
Carrington, Emma (ms) 1283
Carrión, Omar (b) 289, 1227
Carroli, Silvano (b) ..... 747(r)
Carroll, Gregory (t) 977
Carroll, Tim (prod) ..... 220(p)
Carsen, Robert (prod) .... 265(p), 317-18, 371, 425, 852(p), 911, 925, 1369, 1552
Carter, Catherine (ms) 861
Carter Sanderson, Christopher (prod) 213
Carteri, Rosanna (s) 107
Caruso, Corrado Carmelo (b) ..... 626(r)
Caruso, Enrico (t) 490-1
Caruso, Tiziana (s) 565
Carydis, Constantinos (cond) 1016
Casalin, Luca (t) ..... 1379, 1562(r)
Casanova, Frédéric (des) 699-700
Casciarri, Giorgio (t) 832
Casey, Betty Brown 1215-16
Cassard, Franck (t) 1363
Casselman, Jayne (s) 966
Cassi, Mario (b) 297
Cassian, Elena (ms) 317
Cassiers, Guy (prod) ..... 967-8(p)
Cassilly, Richard (t) 1456
Cassini, Orietta (prod) 320
Castaldi, Cristina (s) 859
Casteignt, Laurent (des) 714
Castel, Nico (t) ..... 1308(r)
Castellano, Loriana (ms) *543*
Castells, Victor (bs) 40
Casti, Giambattista (librettist) 211
Castle, Joyce (ms) 68, 980
Castle, Sara (ms) 1271
Castronovo, Charles (t) ..... 47, 473(p), 911, 1400
Casullo, Eduardo (prod) 817
Catán, Daniel (composer) 117, 677

Catling, Ashley (t) ..... 735-6(p)
Catzel, Andrea (s) ..... 1268(p)
Caurier, Patrice (prod) ..... 211, 596-7, 726, 736-7(p), 1040-1, 1445
Cautoruccio, Paolo ..... 107(r)
Cavalca, Agostino (des) ..... 726, 737(p), 1041
Cavalieri, Lina (s) 599
Cavalli, Francesco (composer) 291-2, 870, 1136, 1238, 1383-4
Cavallier, Nicolas (b) 714
Cavallo, Tommaso 846
Cavanaugh, Michael (prod) ..... 426, 695(p)
Caves, Erin (t) 64, 960
Cayetano, Alfonso (dancer) 450
Cazalet, Hal (t) 472
Cazes, Ariel (bs) 818
Ceccherini, Tito (cond) ..... 483-4(r)
Cecchi Fedi, Elena (s) ..... 896-7(r)
Cedolins, Fiorenza (s) ..... 325-6(p)
Cehanovsky, George (bs) ..... 271(p)
Cencic, Max Emanuel (counter-t) ..... 37(r), 226-7(r), 353-4(r), 433, 562, 624(r), 1132
Centineo, Santi (des) ..... 577-8(p)
Cerha, Friedrich (composer & editor) 706, 1232
Ceriani, Nicolò (b) 1379
Cerneaz, Anna (administrator) *406*
Černoch, Pavel (t) 697, 1259
Cerny, Keith (administrator) *678*
Černý, Martin (des) 830
Ceron, Antonello (t) 1379
Cerón, Josué (b) 1520
Cerrone, Christopher (composer) 166
Cervantes, Miguel de (author) 1265
Červinková, Ludmila (s) ..... 1306(r)
Cesarini, Olivier ..... 889(r)
Cesaroni, Lucia (s) 187
Cesti, Antonio (composer) 316, 896-7
Chabrier, Emmanuel (composer) 58, 726-7, 1254-5
Chacón Cruz, Arturo (t) .. 107(r), 626(r), 1105
Chailly, Riccardo (cond) 971
Chakar, Pervin (s) 59
Chalabala, Zdeněk (cond) ..... 1306(r)
Chalabe, Fernando (t) 1227-8
Chalmers, Nicholas (cond) 1292
Chalvin, Nicholas (cond) 184
Chamandy, Dan (t) 185
Chamandy, Jennifer (ms) 184
Champion, Kate (choreographer) 820
Chan, David (violinist) 725
Chan, Eugene (b) 718
Chan Tong Xun (des) 1110
Chance, Michael (counter-t) ..... 482-3(r)
Chandler-Eteme, Janice (s) 1290
Chaney, Caroline (prod) 597
Chang, Seho (b) 42
Chapman, Shirley (ms) ..... 1428(r)
Charbonneau, Pascal (t) 185, 598, 1026, 1154
Charbonnet, Jeanne-Michèle (s) ..... 343-4, 349(r), 1358
Charity, Andrew (pianist) 342
Charpentier, Gustave (composer) 196
Chaslin, Frédéric (cond) 597, *800*
Chaundy, Mark (t) 1004, 1401
Chausson, Carlos (b) ..... 359(r), 451
Chazalettes, Giulio (prod) 721
Cheek, John (bs) 1397
Chekhov, Anton (dramatist) 688, 1286
Chen Kaige (prod) 1110-11
Chen Shi-Zheng (prod) 1552
Chen Tong Xun (des) 746
Chen Xinyi (prod) 1110
Chéreau, Patrice (prod) ..... 63, 70, 709, 959, F39-41(p)
Cherier, Julie 1363
Cherkaoui, Sidi Larbi (choreographer) 968
Chernyakov, Dmitry (prod & des) .... 581-2(p)
Cherry, Kate (prod) ..... 1500-1(p)
Cherubini, Luigi (composer) ..... 3, 193, *1333-41*(p)
Chevalier, Eric (des) ..... 1363(p)
Chézy, Helmina von (librettist) 1511
Chi Liming (t) 300
Chialli, Chiara (ms) 439
Chiara, Maria (s) ..... 108(r)
Chichon, Karel Mark (cond) 53
Chikviladze, Ramaz (bs) 197
Chimenti, Margherita (s) 354
Chiodi, Michael (b) 723
Chisholm, Cordelia (des) ..... 1410-11(p)
Chisholm, Erik (administrator) 449
Chiti, Alessandro (des) 1263
Chitty, Alison (des) ..... 1281-2(p)
Chiuri, Anna Maria (ms) 579, 1125, 1514
Chmelo, Vladimir (b) 192
Choi, Hyekyung (s) *1344*
Choo, Henry (t) 183, 821
Chopin, Frédéric (composer) 580, 1266-7
Chown, Andrew (prod) 726
Christensen, Bergitte (s) ..... 1358(p)
Christensen, Lise (ms) 605, 607
Christensson, Malin (s) 1538
Christie, Bunny (des) 723-4
Christie, George (administrator) 173-4
Christie, Gus (administrator) 1215
Christie, John (administrator) .. 535-40, 1280, 1442(p), F44(p), F46-7
Christie, Michael (cond) 58
Christie, William (cond) 303, 350-1(r), 623(r), 625-6(r), 1048, 1132, 1185, 1271, 1360
Christin, Judith (ms) 205, 1398
Christoff, Boris (bs) 1056
Christopher, Katherine 988
Christophers, Harry (cond) 1573
Christy, Anna (s) ..... 411, 474-5(p)
Chuchman, Andriana (s) ..... 1136, 1273-4(p)
Chum, Johannes (t) 1254

Ciabatti, Giulio (prod) 1264, 1359
Ciammarughi, Alessandro (des) 444
Cifrone, Antonia (s) ..... 1018-19(p)
Cifuentes, Patricia (s) 188-90
Cigna, Patrizia (s) 440, 1264
Cigni, Andrea (prod) 439
Cigni, Carlo (bs) ..... 443, 491(r), 847, 1122, 1379
Čikes, Ivica (des) 1359
Cilea, Francesco (composer) 709
Cillario, Carlo Felice (cond) .... 101(r), 103(r), 1096
Ciobanu, Iurie (t) 42, 822-3
Cioffari, Adam (bs) 1139
Ciofi, Patrizia (s) .. 37(r), 318-19(p), 564, 716, 1514, 1545
Cioppi, Maria (s) ..... 1562(r)
Cirillo, Arturo (prod) 1515
Cirillo, Lucia (ms) ..... 1267, 1552(p)
Ciuffo, Fernando ..... 231(r)
Clachan, Lizzie (des) ..... 1366-7(p)
Clarac, Jean-Philippe 462
Clark, Alexandria 1135
Clark, Derek (cond & editor) 873, 1410
Clark, Graham (t) .. 18(p), 223, 408, 468, 858, 1297, F43
Clark, Keith (cond) 1384
Clark, Miriam Deanesse (s) *1490*
Clark, Tyler (t) 1293
Clark, Victoria 990
Clarke, Adrian (t) ..... 740(r), 1016
Clarke, Martha (choreographer) 1171
Clarke, Rodney (b) ..... 358-9(r), 871, 1307(r)
Clarke, Tyler (t) 220, 1143
Clausnitzer, Wolfgang (des) 834
Claycomb, Laura (s) 1139
Clayton, Allan (t) .... 222, 882(p), 1148, 1414, 1550(p)
Clayton, Beth (ms) 69
Clayton, James (b) 689
Clement, Mariame (prod) ..... 1238-9(p)
Clemente, Vito (cond) 438
Clementis, Tamás (b) 962
Clémeur, Marc (administrator) 195
Cleobury, Nicholas (cond) 338, 871
Cleveman, Lars (t) ..... 842-3(p), 1431(r)
Close, Julian (bs) 338, 589, 1539
Clutton, James (administrator).. F30(p), *F32-4*
Cluytens, André (cond) ..... 627(r)
Coad, Conal (bs) 690
Coad, Rosalind (ms) 1547
Coates, Vivian (prod & des) 204, 962
Cobelli, Giancarlo (prod) 966
Cobham, Geoff (des) 290
Coburn, Sarah (s) ..... 331-2(p), 985(p), 1142
Cocteau, Jean (film dir) 1306-7
Cody, John T. (administrator) *678*
Cohen, Brad (cond) ..... 755-6(r), 1008
Cohen, Jonathan (cond & editor) 1552
Cohn, Charlotte (s) 462
Cokorinos, Philip 1273
Colabianchi, Nicola (cond) 1242
Colaianni, Antonella Laura (ms) *543*
Colbran, Isabella (s) 1012, 1013
Cole, Tobias (counter-t) 690, 1501
Coleman-Wright, Peter (b).... 183-4, 820-1(p), 1083(p), 1298(p), 1366, 1431(r)
Coliban, Sorin (bs) ..... 1437(r)
Colín, Noé (bs) 1114, 1520
Collett, Gerard (b) *157*, 1008
Collins, Anne (ms) ..... 1428-9(r)
Collins, Eimear (s) 608-9
Collins, Jason (t) 978-9, 1532
Collins, Martha (prod) 859
Collis, Andrew (bs) 688
Collon, Nicholas (cond) 880
Colombara, Carlo (bs) 1105
Colombini, Silvia (s) 318
Colri, Mietta (prod) 1517
Coltellacci, Riccardo 1124
Coltellini, Mario (librettist) 1102
Colvin, Michael (t) 76-7, 830, 1108
Comparato, Marina (ms) ..... 935(p), 1174(r)
Concetti, Andrea (bs) 1138, 1270, 1375
Condemi, José María (prod) 329, 728, 996
Condoluci, Valerie (s) 848
Condy, Steven (bs) 724
Congreve, William (librettist) 92
Conklin, John (des) ..... 337, 588(p), 726, 978, 979, 994
Conlon, James (cond) ..... 71, 349-50(r), 856, 857, F26
Connan, Katrin (des) 947
Conners, Kevin (t) ..... 110(r), 1434(r)
Connolly, Edmund (b) 94
Connolly, Sarah (ms) ..... *157*, 411, 460-1(p), 624(r), 678, 884, 1018-19(p), 1539(p)
Connor, Timothy (bs-b) 1406
Conrad, Andreas (t) 1236
Conried, Heinrich (administrator) 1456
Constable, Paule (lighting) 878, 1027
Conti, Francesco Bartolomeo (composer) 1265
Conway, James (prod) ..... 245, 266, 604, 606-7(p), 1540-1
Cook, Allison (s) ..... 1560(r)
Cook, Dominic (prod) 1535
Cook, Ida and Louise ..... *1346-52*(p)
Cook, Troy (b) ..... 216, 473(p)
Cooke, Sasha (ms) 411, 1000, 1136
Cooley, Thomas (t) 1258
Cooper, Anna (ms) ..... 747(r)
Cooper, Emil (cond) ..... 416(r)
Cooper, Helen (prod) 63
Cooper, Katherine (c) 85, 1408
Cooper, Matthew 600
Cooper, Nils 837
Cooper, Rebecca (s) ..... 94-5(p), 1023(p)

Coote, Alice (ms)..... 238(r), 240(r), 542, 836, 1048, 1285(p), 1432(r), 1552
Copland, Aaron (composer) 1390
Copley, John (prod) ..... 339-40(p), 608(p), 689-90, 812(p), 1017, 1316, *1344*
Coppolo, Nicholas (t) 461, 726
Corazza, Rémy (bs) ..... 304-5(p)
Corbeil, Tom (bs) 1138, 1275
Corbelli, Alessandro (b) .. 212, 721, 736, 744, 875, 1040-1(r)
Corcoran, David 821, 1298
Corder, Simon (lighting) 316
Cordón, Susana (ms) 1271
Corelli, Franco (t) ..... 152, 153, 669(p), 885
Corigliano, John (composer)..... 56-8, 165
Corley, Stephanie (s) 225, 871, 1025, 1550
Cornelius, Peter (composer) 1162
Cornetti, Marianne (ms) 709, 866, 1379
Corona, Paul (bs) 329
Corradi, Mario (prod) ..... 457(p)
Corrigan, Patrick (administrator) *1217*
Corsaro, Frank (prod) ..... 330(p)
Cortès, Dr Francesc 1343
Corti, Francesco (cond & administrator).... 81, 592, 795, 1121, 1195, 1215, 1294
Corvino, Michael (b) 860
Corwin, Charlotte (s) 950
Cossotto, Fiorenza (ms) 153-4
Costanzo, Anthony Roth (counter-t) ..... *680*, 726, 1389-90(p)
Costello, Stephen (t) .. 74, 635, 855, 911, 992, 994-5(p), 1388, F28
Coster, Charles de (dramatist) 838
Cotrubas, Ileana (s)..... 870
Cott, Matt (lighting) 1500
Couderc, Bertrand (lighting) 709
Coulombe, Alain (bs) 299
Courir, Elisabetta (prod)..... 742
Courjal, Nicolas (bs) 1015
Covatta, Roberto (t) 575, 971
Cowell, Christopher (translator).... 1410, 1432
Cox, Jane (lighting) 989
Cox, John (prod) ..... 174-5(p), 1016, 1031, 1297(p)
Cox, Richard (t) 573, 841, 1256
Coxon, Richard (t) 1095
Crabbe, George (poet) 182
Cragg, Elizabeth (s)..... 91-2
Craig, Russell (des) ..... 81(p)
Cranwell, Olivia 689
Cras, Jean (composer) *366-7*
Crawley, Richard (t) 215
Cremer, Sarah (choreographer) 338
Cremonesi, Attilio (cond) 194, 1126
Cresca, Roberto (t) *543*
Crespin, Régine (s)..... F43
Cresswell, Lyell (composer)..... 873
Crider, Corey (b) 1530
Crivelli, Filippo (prod) ..... 318, 846-7(p)
Crocetto, Leah (s) *543*, *680*
Croft, Dwayne (b) 216, 334, 987, 1529
Croft, Richard (t) ..... 750(r), 1528-9(p)
Crook, Paul (t) ..... 747(r)
Crosby, John (prod & administrator) *1400*
Cross, Robert (administrator)..... 165
Crouch, Julian (des) ..... 593(p), 1185, 1535
Crouse, Christine (prod)..... 74-5(p), 1268
Crowe, Lucy (s) .. 223(p), 614(r), 618(r), 836, 1092, 1096, 1155
Crowley, Bob (des) ..... 872(p), 1565
Crozier, Eric (librettist)..... 158-9, 608-9, 951, 1017
Crutchfield, Will (cond) 1526
Cruz-Romo, Gilda (s)..... 512
Csizmadia, Florian (chorus master) 708
Cucchi, Rosetta (prod) 1516
Cuénod, Hugues (t) F47
Cullagh, Majella (s) 438, 1134, 1221, 1222
Cullen, Bernadette (ms) ..... 1302(r)
Cullen, Martin (politician) 540
Cummings, Laurence (cond & administrator) 100, 732, *800*, 1543-4
Cuneo, Olivier-Philippe (cond) 689
Cunningham, Bridget (cond) 603
Cura, José (t) ..... 460, 491(r), 1255
Curievici, Paul (t) ..... *1217*, 1407(p)
Curnow, Lauren (s)..... 205, 983
Curnyn, Christian (cond) .. 204, 726, 753-4(r), 1136, 1389
Curran, Cara (ms)..... 861
Curran, Doreen (ms)..... 204
Curran, Paul (prod) 191-2, 446, 500, 565, 1398
Currentzis, Teodor (cond) 582, 1118-19, 1229
Curry, David (t) 79
Curry, Michael (des)..... 44
Curtin, Phyllis (s) F26
Curtis, Alan (cond) ..... 226-7(r), 1557(r)
Curtis, Mark (t)..... 747(r)
Curtis, Stephen (des) 724, 1501
Curtis-Verna, Mary (s)
Obituary *288*
Custer, Manuela (ms) 318
Cutler, Eric (t)..... 210, 1107
Cutlip, Philip (b) ..... 1139, 1306-7(r)
Cutùli, Lorenzo (des) 58
Cuzzoni, Francesca (s) 84, 604
Cvetko, Marko (t)..... 1359
Cvilak, Sabina (s) 976
Czerniawski, Michal..... 1407
Dabrowski, Waldemar (administrator) 131, 134
Dacini, Francesco (bs) 81
Da Col, Paolo (cond) 1379
Dadd, Cathy (prod) 183-4
Daga, Mariela (des) 817
D'Agostino, Alessandro (cond) 439
D'Aguanno, Emanuele (t) 565, 1102, 1549

Dahl, Gregory (b) 185, 188
Dahl, Roald (author) 1392, F34
Dahl, Tracy (s) ..... 105-6(r), 695, 1394
Dahlin, Anders J. (t) ..... 615(r), 840
Dahlstrom, Robert (des)..... 465(p), 1386
Dai, Yu Qiang (t) ..... 37(r), 190, 191
Daker, Jeremy (des) 600
Dala, Leslie (chorus master)..... 299, 1240
Dalayman, Katarina (s) .... 371, 452-3(p), 823, 1244, 1431-2(r)
Dali, Maria í (des) 561
Dalis, Irene (s & administrator) ..... *1484-8*(p)
Dalla Benedetta, Silvia (s) 970
Dall'Amico, Luca (b) 58
Dallapiccola, Luigi (composer) 715
Dallapozza, Adolf (t) ..... 753(r)
Dal Monte ..... 36(r)
Daltirus, Lisa (s) ..... 75(p), 728
Daly, Bradley (t) 41
Damato, Adriana (s) 207
D'Amato, Maria (s) 860
Damrau, Diana (s) ..... 37(r), 360-1(rp), 371, 530(p), 836, 911, 974, 1370-1(p)
Danby, Graeme (bs) 1166, 1356
d'Angelo, Gennaro (voice coach) 152
d'Angelo, Gianna (s) 305
Daniel, Boaz (b) 329, 711
Daniel, Paul (cond)..... 475, 1105, 1445
Daniele, Graciela (choreographer) 725
Danielpour, Richard (composer) F26
Daniels, David (counter-t) ..... 37(r), 1139(p), 1185, 1530
Daniels, Ron (prod) 334
D'Anna, Ana (des) 289
d'Annunzio, Gabriele (dramatist)..... 1282
Dante, Emma (prod) ..... 205-6(p)
Dantone, Ottavio (cond) 911, 976
Da Ponte, Lorenzo (librettist) 65, 472, 660, 976, 1126, 1148, 1155, 1266, 1293, 1521
D'Arcangelo, Ildebrando (bs-b)..... 486-7(r), 736-7, 1270
Dargavel, Bruce (bs-b) 268
Dargomizhsky, Alexander (composer) 1175-6
Darlington, Jonathan (cond).... 44-6, 184, 299, 1240
Darnell, Jason (t) 844
Darnutzer, Don (lighting) 458
Darvidis, Georgina (s) 1500
Dasch, Annette (s) ..... 1022, 1251(p)
Dashuk, Maya (s) ..... 231-2(r)
Daszak, John (t) ..... 110-11(r), 432, 892(r), 894(r), 1434(r), 1436(r)
Daugherty, Michael (composer) 236-8
Davalos, Violeta (s) 322
Dave, Chris (lighting)..... 574
Davenport, Guy (translator) 595
Davey, Gideon (des) 42-3(p), 197-8(p), 1543(p)
David, Yoram (cond) ..... 491(r)
Davidson, Peter (librettist) 873
Davies, Dennis Russell (cond & administrator) 41-2
Davies, Iestyn (counter-t) ..... 726, *800*, 1423, November cover
Davies, Jo (prod) ..... 470-2(p), 1143
Davies, Neal (b)..... 619(r), 1026(p), 1535
Davies, Peter Maxwell (composer) 482-3, 1404
Davies, Rebecca de Pont (ms) 1356
Davies, Robert (b) 605, 607
Davies, Ryland (t)..... 1422
Davies, Sarah-Jane (s)..... 596-7
Davies, Siân (s)..... 1138
Davies, William (editor)..... 1546
Davies, Wyn (cond) 80, 1550
Davila, Rafael (t) 859
Davin, Patrick (cond) ..... 626-7(r), 1505
Davis, Andrew (cond) 330, 334, 721, 982, 1398, 1573
Davis, Anthony (composer) 165
Davis, Colin (cond) *157*, 222, 1023, 1048, 1152, 1538
Davis, Michael (bs) 1025
Davis, Stephanie Foley..... 1390
Davislim, Steve (t) 66
Davison, Ed (b) 733
Dawson, Anne (s) ..... 264(p)
Dawson, Lynne (administrator) *1084*
Dazeley, William (b) ..... 229-30(r), 235(r), 1096, 1285, 1550
Deacon, Lucinda-Mirikata (s) 90, 1018
De Amicis, Mario (lighting) 1125
Dean, Abigail 1148
Dean, Ashley (prod) ..... 1410-11(p), 1548-9
Dean, Brett (composer) .. 117, 158-64(p), 651, 692, 818-21, 1298, 1365-7
Dean, Robert (cond) 1144
Dean, Stafford (bs) ..... 740-2(r)
Dean, Timothy (cond) 469
De Ana, Hugo (prod & des) 1227
Debevec, Andrej (t) 449
De Biasio, Roberto (t) 828
De Bique, Jeanine (s) 718, *1490*
de Blasis, James (administrator) F26
Debreczeny, Csaba (t)..... 437
Debus, Johannes (cond) 186, 320, 841-2, 1107, 1518
Debussy, Claude (composer)..... 699, 1008, 1245-6, 1328
De Candia, Roberto (b) 1515
Decker, Willy (prod & administrator) 149, 198, 635, 1270, 1507
DeDominici, Jennifer ..... 105-6(r)
De Donato, Luigi (bs)..... 304, 625(r), 896(r)
De Filippo, Eduardo (librettist) 1515
Deflo, Gilbert (prod)..... 325-6(p), 845, 1269
Degout, Stéphane (b).. 296-7, 694, 1413-14(p)
Dehn, Ellie (s) ..... 313, 588(p), 1068(p), 1397
Dehn, Paul (author) F44

Del Carlo, John (bs) 911, 1386, 1387
del Monaco, Giancarlo (prod) .. 460, 853, 974
Del Monaco, Mario (t) 152, 153, 1556
Del Savio, Simone (b)..... 319, 341, 438-9
Delamboye, Enrico (cond) 197
de la Mora, Fernando (t)..... 1128
De La Muela, Sylvia (s) ..... 886(rp), 888(r)
Delavan, Mark (bs-b) 955, 998, 1112
Delfs, Andreas (cond)..... 464
De Liso, Marina (ms) 1264
Delius, Frederick (composer)..... 1004
Della Cioppa, Michele (des)..... 847
Deller, Alfred (counter-t) ..... 37(r)
Dell'Oste, Annamaria (s) ..... 232(r)
Delmotte, Jean-Jacques (des) ..... 1029-30(p)
Deloeuil, Olivier..... 462
de los Angeles, Victoria (s)..... 38(r)
de los Santos, John (choreographer)..... 1276
De Luca, Giuseppe (b) ..... 35(r)
de Lucia, Fernando (t) ..... 36(r)
Delunsch, Mireille (s)..... 1505
DeMain, John (cond) 695
De Marchi, Alessandro (cond & administrator) 433, 704, 1502-3
De Martino, Catello (administrator)..... *279*
de Mey, Guy (t) 826
De Mola, Cinzia (ms)..... 298
Dénes, István (cond)..... 962
Denève, Stéphane (cond & administrator) *542*, 1294, 1373
De Nicola, Roberta (s) ..... 225(r)
de Niese, Danielle (s) .. 884, 885, 911, 982(p), 1132, 1552
Dennedy, Sadhbh (s)..... 1008
Dennefeld, Antoinette..... 584
Dennis, Eleanor (s)..... 731
Denoke, Angela (s) ..... 43(p), 344, 477, 500, 1153-4(p), 1185, 1236
Denschlag, Daniela (ms) 956
Depardieu, Gérard (actor) ..... 1177-8(r)
DeRenzi, Victor (cond)..... 859, 860
de Ridder, André (cond) 798, 1167
Dermota, Anton (t) 660
De Rosa, Andrea (prod) 1122
De Sarlo, Katia ..... 231(r)
Desderi, Claudio (b) 744
DeShong, Elizabeth (ms) 1400
Deshorties, Alexandra (s)..... 67(p)
De Simone, Bruno (b) .. 440, 742(r), 743-4(r), 890-1(r), 1300-1(r)
Desiré, Louis (des) 65
Desmars, Sophie (s) 1129
de Souza, Michel (b) 470
Dessay, Natalie (s) ..... 239, 304(p), 371, 428-9(p), *680*, 726, 874-5(p), 1328, 1400, 1445
Dessecker, Eva Maria (des) ..... 423(p)
Dessi, Annalisa ..... 107(r)
Dessì, Daniela (s) ..... 318, 987, 1303-4(r)
Dessi, Gianni (des) ..... 715-16(p)
Destinn, Emmy (s) ..... 34(rp)
Destraël, Anna ..... 1559(r)
Deutekom, Cristina (s) 446, 725
Dever, Barbara (ms) 215
Deverell, Catherine (des) 873
Devia, Marcella (s) 1122
Devin, Anna (s) *406*, 1008
Devlin, Es (des) ..... 598(p), 1152
Devlin, Michael (b) ..... 460, 1308-9(r)
Devos, Francisca..... 1119
Devos, Liesbeth (s)..... 1356
de Vries, Klaas (composer) 972
de Vries, Nanco (bs) 715
De Vries, Steven 188
Dew, John (prod) 1507, 1509
de Waart, Edo (cond) 105
de Wit, Hanneke 64
Dewitte, Michael (administrator) *403*
Dexter, John (prod) 858, 1308-9
DeYoung, Michelle (ms) 857, F27
Diadkova, Larissa (ms)..... 97(p), 99, 1304(r), 1306(r)
Diamond, Mark (b)..... 1390
Diaz, Justino (b) 274
Diaz, Pedro R. (cor anglais player) 71
Díaz, Víctor 717
DiBattista, Matthew (t)..... 984
Dibblee, Sally (s) 695
DiChiera, David (prod)..... 457, *940*
Dickie, Brian (administrator) 1136, 1138
Dickie, John (t)
Obituary *1226*
Dickie, Murray (administrator) 1267
Dickinson, Andrew (t) ..... 608-9(p), 1295(p)
Di Cristoforo, Carlo (bs) 318
Didenko, Nikolay (bs) 1267, 1364
DiDonato, Joyce (ms)..... 37(rp), 68, 168(p), 225-6(r), 332, 399(p), 743-4(rp), 884, 983, 992, 1040-1(rp), 1185, 1233, 1246, 1249(p), 1294, 1316, *1490*
Didyk, Misha (t) ..... 43(p), 104(r), 886-8(rp), 953, 1269
Diebschlag, Peter (t)..... 843
Diegel, Adam (t)..... 1390, 1529
Diener, Melanie (s) ..... 891-2(rp)
Di Felice, Marco (b) ..... 457(p), 1514
Diffey, Christopher (t) 343
Di Giacomo, Julianna (s) 460, 1372
Di Iorio, Giuseppe (des) .. 844-5(p), 968, 1292
Dijkema, Michael (prod) 435
Dike, Martine (ms) ..... 103(r), 1257
Dillner, Eric (administrator) *1490*
d'Indy, Vincent (composer)..... 214-15
Dinesen, Isak (author) 271
D'Intino, Luciana (ms) 325-6, 866
di Pierro, Nahuel (bs) ..... 626(r), 1101
Dirckinck-Holmfeld, Anna (prod) 302
di Renzo, Denise (choreographer) 988

Dirlikov, Carla (s) 457
DiStefano, Donato (b) 465
Di Stefano, Giuseppe (t) 156
Di Toro, Aldo (t) 692
Dixon, Shaun (t) 1142
Do, Philippe (t) 194-5
Dobber, Andrzej (b) ..... 460, 1151(p)
Dobbin, Carolyn (ms) 597, 1536
Dobbs, Mattiwilda (s) 660
Dobraceva, Evelina (s) ..... 1175-6(r)
Dobravec, Elena (ms) 449
Dobrovolsky, Vasily 1522
Dobson, John (t) ..... 747(r)
Dodd, Geraint (t) 589
Dodin, Lev (prod) 305, 349
Dohmen, Albert (bs-b) 103(r), 323, 572, 1380
Dohnányi, Christoph von (cond) 1526
Dohnányi, Oliver von (cond) 1021
Dolgov, Alexey (t) 724, 1288
Dolié, Thomas (b) 194
D'Oliveira, Edna (s) 1239
Dolton, Geoffrey (b & prod) .. 609, 678, 1150, 1265, 1406, 1550
Dombrovskaya, Zhanna (s) ..... 1558(r)
Domingo, Plácido (t, b, administrator & cond) 48-50(p), 131, 132-4, 156, 232(r), 245, 331-2(p), 371, *387*, 408, 409, 459-60(p), *540*, 601, 613, 626-7(r), *677*(p), 747-9(rp), 795, 885, 1059, 1083-4, 1145-7(p), 1185, 1257, 1303-4(r), *1341*, 1424, 1468(p), 1519, 1566(p)
Dominguez, José Luis (cond) 190
Domnich, Ilona (s) ..... 1405-6(p)
Donath, Helen (s) ..... 753(r), *780-8*(p)
Dondalska, Katarzyn (s) 40
Donhauser, Andreas (des) ..... 296, 824-5(p)
Donizetti, Gaetano (composer) 28, 40, 59-60, 81, 88-91, 101-3, 128, 238-40, 447-8, 474-5, 479-80, 604, 836, 847, 874-5, 898-9, 1107, 1122, 1411-12, 1512-13, 1515, 1526
Donose, Ruxandra (ms) ..... 72-3(p)
Donovan, Elizabeth (s) 1025, 1418
Dooner, Daniel (prod) 1234
Dopwell, Natalia (s) 988
d'Or, Yaniv (counter-t) 1239
Döring, Georg (librettist) 617
Dorn, Dieter (prod) ..... 1231(p)
Dorny, Serge (administrator) 567, 1220, 1289
Doronzio, Grazia (s) 1136
Doss, Mark S. (b) 852
Dostoyevsky, Fyodor (author) 886, F18
Dotto, Gabriele (editor) 438
Doucet, Renaud (prod) ..... 984-5(p)
Doufexis, Stella (ms) 1255
Dougiamas, Sarah (ms) 689
d'Oustrac, Stéphanie (ms) 700
Dove, Jonathan (composer & editor) .. 3, 91-2, 573, 871, 1093, 1280, 1307
Dovhan, Stefania (s) 70
Downes, Edward (cond) .... 1096, 1150, 1151, 1200(p)
Doyle, Grant (b) 472, 1016, 1096
Doyle, John (prod) 911
Doyle, Justin (cond) 609
Doyle, Niall (administrator) 540
Drab, Mateusz 846
Drabowicz, Wojtek (b) *953*
Dran, Julien (t) *1344*
Dreeze, Thomas (b) F26
Dreher, Konrad (editor) 256
Dreissig, Undine 838
Drescher, Christian (b) 824
Dressen, Elvira 436
Drobyshevsky, Sergey (t) 1356
Droguetti, Germàn (des) 1110
Drosihn, Barbara (des) ..... 238-9(p)
Drost, Andrew (t) 1394, 1396
Droy, Sébastien (t) ..... 618(r), 849
Druce, Duncan (composer) 84
Druet, Isabelle (ms) ..... 1429(r)
Drumheller, Michael (bs) 977
Drumm, Imelda (ms) 204, 314, 575
Drummond, Chris (prod) 290-1
Duarte, Cecilia (ms) 1216
Duarte, Leo (oboist) 1410
Dubberly, Stephen (chorus master) 1276
Dubenbostel, Ryan (cond) 989
Dudinova, Liudmilla (s) ..... 1558(r)
Dudley, William (des)..... 222-3(p), 612-13(p)
Duesing, Dale (b & prod)..... 740-1(r), 824, 1254-5(p)
Duffaut, Nadine (prod) 1240-2
Duffy, John (composer) 165, 171
Duflot, Katia (des) 1240
Dugardyn, Benoit (des) ..... 1265(p)
Duglot, Katia (des) ..... 568(p)
Duisburg, Johannes von (bs-b) 308-10
Dukach, Inna (s) 192, 340, 723
Dumas, Alexandre (author) F18
Du Maurier, George (author) 358
Dumaux, Christophe (counter-t) .... 1238-9(p), 1265
Dunaev, Andrey (t) ..... 110(r), 112(r), 964
Duncan, Martin (prod).... 84-5(p), 1012-13(p), 1281-2(p)
Duncan, Tyler (b) 1273-4
Duncan-Brown, Emily (s) 1527
Dundas, Samuel (b) 688-9
Dunn, Mignon (ms) 463, 940, 1456
Dunn, Nina (des) 323
Dunn, Oliver (b) 94, 609
Dunne, Alison 1292
du Parc, Elisabeth (s) 354
du Plessis, Christian (b) 1218
Duprels, Anne Sophie (s)..... 345, 1007(p)
Dupuis, Etienne (b) 185
Duque, Antonio (t) 1128
Dur, Anna Maria (ms) 1510

du Randt, Sally (s) 1509
Durkin, Rachelle (s) 183, 690
Durlovska, Ana (s) 202
Dürr, Karl Friedrich (b) 203, 574
Dussmann, Silvana (s) 430
Dutoit, Charles (cond) *940*
du Toit, Nellie (s) 1268
du Toit, Pierre ..... 655(p)
Dutton, Jane (ms) ..... 229-30(r)
Duval, José Luis (t) 322
Duykers, John (t) 1384
Dvořák, Antonin (composer) 63, 1020, 1304-6
Dvořák, Daniel (des) ..... 1112, 1509(p)
Dwyer, Adrian (t) 1541
Dyer, Olive (s) 77
Dyla, Justina ..... 1437(r)
Eaglen, Jane (s)..... 1000, 1531
Eales, Alex (des) ..... 1027(p)
Earle, Roderick (bs) .. 747(r), 1302(r), 1541(p)
Easterlin, John (t) 477
Eastman, Donald (des) 976, 1000, 1388
Eaton, Estela (librettist) 986
Eaton, John (composer)..... 986-7
Ebbs, Carleen (s) 1513
Ebel, Steven (t) 84, 1165
Ebenstein, Thomas (t)..... 1254
Ebersole, Christine 990
Ebert, Carl (prod) 535, F47
Eberz, Alfons (t) 310, 955
Ebner, Karl Michael (t)..... 314
Ebrahim, Omar (b)..... 734, 1307(r), 1415(p)
Echalaz, Amanda (s) ..... 876(p), 1048, 1573, F33(p)
Echols, Paul (prod)..... 870
Eckhoff, Sören (chorus master) 1120
Eddins, William (cond)..... 1290
Eddy, Sandra Piques (ms) ..... 979(p)
Edelson, Lawrence (prod) 463
Edgar-Wilson, Richard (t) 338
Edwards, Charles (des) ..... 474, 570-1(p), 610(p), 1421(p), 1551, 1564
Edwards, Paul (des) 446, 565
Edwards, Philip L. (lighting) 221
Edwardson, Julie (prod) ..... 690, 821-2(p)
Efimov, Vasily (bs) 700, 1129
Egarr, Richard (cond) 62
Egel, Michael (administrator)..... *1344*
Egerton, Francis (t)..... 747(r)
Eggert, Andrew (prod) 1138
Eggert, Friedrich (des)..... 839(p)
Egglestone, James (t) ..... 690, 1500-1(p)
Egressy, Béni (librettist)..... 962
Egri, Sándor (bs-b) 1512
Ehrman, Michael (prod) 272
Eichelberger, Kirk (bs) 992
Eichenholz, Agneta (s)..... 154(p), 326
Einarsdottir, Thora ..... 618-19(r)
Einfeld, Nikki (s) 1240
Ek, Klara (s) ..... 1557(r)
Eklöf, Marianne (ms) 452
El-Bushra, Magid (counter-t) 194
El-Khoury, Joyce (s)..... 1530
Elder, Mark (cond) .. 89, *515*, 717, 823, 877-8, 885, 1048, 1222, 1316, 1431-2(r), 1437-8(r), 1445, *1490*
Elder, Michael (bs)..... 970
Elias, Rosalind (ms) ..... 271-4(p), 1308-9(r)
Eliasson, Olafur (artist) ..... 1342(p)
Elizabeth II, Queen ..... 1471(p)
Elkins, Margreta (ms)..... 899(r)
Ellero d'Artegna, Francesco (bs) 694
Ellett, Charlotte (s) 609
Elliott, Alasdair (t) .... 613, 879, 1304(r), 1422
Ellis, Byron (bs) 337
Elms, Loris (ms)..... 899(r)
Elstelä, Esko (translator) 951
Emerson, Ashley..... 1000
Emery, Terence (des) 338
Ende, Michael (t) ..... 230(r)
Enderle, Jesse 1135
Engelhardt, Maren (s)..... 897(r)
Engels, Johan (des) ..... 84-5(p), 1228-9(p), F14(p)
Enquist, Per Olov (author) 1168
Ens, Phillip (bs) ..... 313, 460, 878-9(p)
Entiknap, Rupert (counter-t)..... 1410
Eötvös, Peter (composer & cond) 733-4
Equilbey, Laurence (cond) ..... 889(r)
Erath, Johannes (prod) 947
Ercolani, María (s) 717
Erde, Sara (choreographer)..... 1273
Erdmann, Mojca (s)..... 202-3(p), 824-5(p), 1233-4(p)
Erhardt, Otto (prod) 660
Eriksmoen, Mari (s) 1504
Erkel, Ferenc (composer) 962
Erkkilä, Jere (prod)..... *798*
Ermedahl, Mattias (prod)..... 1383(p)
Ermolli, Francesca Russo (ms)..... 440
Ernman, Malena (ms)..... 350-1(rp), 827(p)
Ernst, Norbert (t)..... 974, 1386-7
Eröd, Adrian (b) 562, 841(p), 1252, 1430-1(r)
Erraught, Tara (ms)..... 1434(r)
Erskine, Karin (des)..... 1521(p)
Eschwé, Alfred (cond) 824
Escobedo, Lina (ms)..... 1110
Esper, Simeon (t) 1532
Espinoza, Pedro (t) 818
Espiritu, Arthur (t) 194
Esposito, Alex (bs) 313, 1126, 1376
Essert, Robert (acoustic engineer) 67
Esteve, Vincenç (t) ..... 746(r), 976
Eterno, Sara (s) 959-60
Etti, Florian (des) 1369
Ettinger, Dan (cond) ..... 109(r), 360(r), 1545
Ettinger, Heidi (des) 217
Euripides (dramatist) 273, 454
Evans, Anne (s) .. 486, 954, 955, 1062-3, 1436

Evans, Belinda (ms) 1547
Evans, Edgar (t) ..... 899(r)
Evans, Geraint (b)..... 269
Evans, Rebecca (s) ..... 76-7(p), 340-1(p), 1413-14(p), 1445
Evans, Samuel (bs-b) 221, 1293
Evans, Wynne (t) ..... 478-9(p), 1024, 1096, 1432(r), 1539
Everding, August (prod)..... 858, 1309
Eversfield, David (lighting) 1266
Evin, Franck (lighting) 1249
Evrard, Manon Strauss (s) 1376
Ewing, Alan (bs)..... 865
Ewing, Maria (s) ..... 659(p)
Eyglier, Sandrine 568
Eyre, Richard (prod) ..... 333(p), 872, 987(p), 1159, 1519
Ezazi, Nazanin (s)..... *1084*
Fabbian, Elia (b)..... 1514
Fabbricini, Tiziana (s) 1515
Fabiano, Michael (t) 411, 460, 635, 992, 1275
Fabria, Florencia (s) 1228
Fabricius, Signe (choreographer) 426-7
Facini, Enrico (t) 848
Fadayomi, Morenike (s)..... 307(p)
Faesler, Juliana (prod) 1520
Fagen, Arthur (cond) *1217*
Fagerudd, Markus (composer) *798*
Faggioni, Piero (prod) 747, 749
Fagioli, Franco (counter-t).... 959, 1136, 1516, 1557(r)
Falk, Holger (b) 837
Falkenhausen, Achim (chorus master) 310
Falkman, Loa (b) ..... 1521(p)
Fanale, Paolo (t) 1122
Fanna, Francesco (cond)..... 321
Fanning, David (translator) 219
Fanning, John (b)..... 31(p), 336-7(p)
Fantin, Paolo (des)..... 328(p), 970
Faramondo (castrato) 354
Farbacher, Michael (bs) 310
Farinelli (castrato) 84, 85, 353, 603, 604
Farnes, Richard (cond)..... 229-30(r), 345, *1196-1204*(p), 1536
Farneti, Maria (s) 1264
Farnocchia, Serena (s) 1107
Farnsworth, Marcus (b) ..... 608-9(p), 870
Farrington, Iain (editor) 1401
Fasolis, Diego (cond) ..... 353(r), 624(r), 1516
Fassbaender, Brigitte (ms & administrator) 131, 134, 184(p), 240(r), 1309(r)
Fassbender, Hedwig (ms) 307
Fatykhova, Elvira (s) 692
Faura, Albert (lighting)..... 439
Fauré, Gabriel (composer) 463
Faus, Cristina 1376
Fautario, Ezequiel (chorus master)..... 40
Favero, Mafalda (s) ..... 107, 416(r)
Favre, Emmanuel (des)..... 1240
Fazekas, Csaba Bede (b) 962
Federici, Franco (bs-b) ..... 747(r)
Fegran, Espen (bs) 959
Feigum, Christopher (b) 58, 1395
Feldmam, Morton (composer) 435
Feldman, Laurie (prod)..... 319, 460
Félix, Loïc (t) ..... 89, 618(r)
Fellowes, Andrew (bs) 612
Fells, Nick (composer) 873
Fenell, Eric (t) 307
Fennelly, Stephen (bs-b)..... 470
Fenner, Fred (des)..... 196-7(p)
Fenouillat, Christian (des) 726, 1040
Fenton, Erik (t) 303
Feola, Rosa (s) ..... *800*, 1555(r)
Ferguson, Aaron (t)..... 299
Ferguson, Robert (t) ..... 1428-9(rp)
Ferguson, William (t) 727
Fernando, Takshin (boy s) ..... 1500-1(p)
Ferrara, Giorgio (prod & administrator) 1517, 1518(p)
Ferrara, Matthew (prod) 724
Ferrari, Franck (b)..... 47-8
Ferrari, Stefano (t) 717
Ferrarini, Gianluca (t)..... 1360
Ferreira, Neal (t) 978
Ferrier, Kathleen (c)..... 536(p)
Ferris, Paul ..... 1302(r)
Ferris, Tania (ms) 560, 1501
Fibich, Karina (video director) 110, 886, 1434
Fichtmüller, Hedwig (ms) 256
Fiebig, Taryn (s) ..... 182-3(p), 292, 821, 822
Field, Helen (s) ..... 678, 1230(p)
Fielding, David (prod & des) ..... 1023-4(p), 1139(p)
Fielding, Eric (des)..... 995
Figueroa, Antonio (t) 950
Figueroa, Rafael (cellist) 725
Fijačko, Valentina (s) 1359
Fikret, Nazan (s)..... 76-7(p)
Filianoti, Giuseppe (t) 238, 721
Filibeck, Marco (lighting) 1101
Fillion, Carl (des) ..... 71, 467-8(p)
Filshtinsky, Gleb (lighting)..... 1288
Fink, Marcos (bs) ..... 702, 1265, 1429(r)
Fink, Richard Paul (bs-b) 212, 857, 995
Finley, Gerald (bs-b) ..... 222, 614-15(r), 928(p), 1022, 1048, 1155-7(p), 1284, 1392, 1537-8, F58(p)
Finn, Oscar Barney (prod) 1227
Finnegan, Kristin (c)..... 1164
Finzi Pasca, Daniele (prod) ..... 1504-5(p)
Fiorato, Guido (des) 316
Fiore, John (cond) 192
Fiore, Saverio (t) 713
Fiorillo, Elisabetta (ms) 1514
Fioroni, Lorenzo (prod)..... 959-60
Firth, Tazeena (des) ..... 952(p)
Fisch, Asher (cond) 1532

Fischer, Adám (cond) .. 436-7, 615-16(r), 716, 763, *1489*
Fischer, Heinz (politician) ..... 940(p)
Fischer, Torsten (prod) ..... 692-4(p)
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (b) ..... 38(r), 431, 486(r), 862, 1456, 1540
Fischesser, Christof (bs) ..... 318, 1030, 1272, 1354, 1434(r), 1436(r), 1519
Fischnaller, Nicole (des)..... 824
Fiset, Marianne (s) 185
Fisher, John (administrator) .. 477, 1195, *1215*
Fisher, Rick (lighting) 344
Fitzau, Fritz (t) 256
Fitzgerald, F. Scott (author) 986
Fitzpatrick, Martin (administrator & translator) 412, 1006
Flagello, Ezio (bs) 274
Flagstad, Kirsten (s) 152
Flaitz, Bernardette (s)..... 464
Flanigan, Lauren (s) .... 68-9(p), 217, 356-8(r)
Flavin, Máire (ms) ..... 90, 599(p), 1018, *1084*
Flecker, James Elroy (dramatist) 1004
Fleischle, Anna (des) 1141
Fleming, Renée (s) .... 56, 107-9(rp), 117, *406*, 611, 657(p), 665(p), 725(p), 884, 898-9(r), 1159, 1185, 1221, 1223(p), 1306(r), F21, F27
Flieder, Paul (prod)..... 834
Flimm, Jürgen (prod & administrator) 677, 1231, 1507
Floeren, Christian (des) ..... 968, 1510(p)
Flórez, Juan Diego (t) ..... 245, 332, 431, 716, 743(rp), 749-50(r), 853, 875, 883(p), 884, 1040-1(r), 1159, 1246, 1249, 1412, F21
Florio, Antonio (cond) 717
Floris, Gianluca (t) 318
Flowers, Kate (s) 1406
Floyd, Carlisle (composer)..... 859, F26
Flynn, André..... 1384
Foccroulle, Bernard (administrator) 1114
Focile, Nuccia (s)..... 337, 1266(p)
Fodor, Gabriella (s) 437, 438
Fogašová, Jolana (s) 447
Foglia, Leonard (prod & librettist) ..... 855(p), 1136, 1216
Fokine, Mikhail (choreographer) 1004
Foldi, Andrew (bs) ..... 1308-9(r)
Foley, Glyn (administrator) 1162
Folger, Enrique (t) 818, 1228
Folwell, Nicholas (bs-b) 64
Fonda, Jane (actress) 990
Font, Joan (prod) 439, 743
Fontana, Luca (translator) 579
Fontosh, Maria (s) ..... 615-16(r)
Foote, Andrew (b) 689
Foote, Joanna (s) 462
Forbes, Julian (t)..... 85, 1408
Forbis, Clifton (t)..... 67(p), 564-5, 955, 1531-2(p)
Forbord, Austin (des) 1386
Ford, Bruce (t) ..... 725, 898(r), 1221
Ford, Nmon (b) ..... 1513(p)
Forest, Michael (t) ..... 358(r)
Formenti, Marino (cond) 825
Forrester, Maureen (c)
Obituary ..... *944-5*(p)
Forst, Judith (ms) 724, 1139
Förster, Heiko Mathias (cond) 1114
Forsythe, Amanda (s) 456, 890(r), 1022, 1424
Forte, Cinzia (s) 1105, 1122
Foshchanka, Dmitro 846
Foster, Catherine (s) 200-1
Foster, Norman (bs)..... 1173-4(r)
Foster, Peter (editor) 291-2
Foster + Partners (architects) 66-7
Foster-Williams, Andrew (bs-b)..... 1096
Fouchécourt, Jean-Paul (t) .... 354-5(r), 726-7, 1255
Fournillier, Patrick (cond) ..... 196, 201-2, 626(r), 708-9
Fout, Angela 454
Fowler, Paul (prod)..... 215
Fox, Sarah (s) ..... 345, 753-4(r)
Fox, Tom (b)..... 1387
Fracasso, Chiara (ms)..... 970
Fraccaro, Walter (t)..... 316, 713, 1264
Francis, Jeffrey (t) ..... 1503(p)
Franck, Mikko (cond)..... 951
Franco, Javier (b) ..... 626(r)
Francoeur, François (composer) 354-5
Frandsen, Elisabeth (ms) ..... 209(p), 1268
Frank, Gregory (bs) ..... 64, 1426(r)
Frank, Joseph (t)..... 217
Franklin, Christopher (cond) ..... 59, 236(r), 1122-4
Frantz, Ferdinand (bs-b)..... F42
Franz, Christian (prod) 200
Franz, Paul (t) 215
Fraser, Peter..... 1410-11
Fratini, Lorenzo (chorus master) 970
Frazzi, Vito (composer) 1540
Frederick the Great (librettist) 1291
Freedman, Daryl ..... 1306-7(r)
Freedman, David (bs)..... 1547
Freedman, Lindsey (ms)..... 988-9(p)
Freeman, David (prod) 1164
Frehner, Harry (des) 336, 695
Fremmerlid, Magne (bs)..... 850
Fremstad, Olive (s) ..... 1456(p)
French, Dawn (actress)..... 875
French, Gilly (translator) 1279
Freni, Mirella (s) ..... 101-2(rp), 107, 108(r), 1561(rp)
Frenkel, Noa 561
Frenzel, Angelika (prod)..... 713
Freston, Amy (s) ..... 471(p), 1142, 1550(p)
Freud, Anthony (administrator)..... 477, 1138, 1216, *1490*
Frey, Mathias 294

Freyer, Achim (prod & des).... *525-30*(p), 795, 856, 857, May cover
Frick, Gottlob (bs) ..... 899-900(rp), F43
Fricke, Heinz (administrator) *1344*
Frid, Grigory (composer) 1216
Friede, Stephanie (s) ..... 584, 740-1(r)
Friedrich, Götz (prod) 54, 747, 748, 834-6, 954-5, 1079
Friedrich, Wolf Matthias (bs) 704, 1364
Friend, Lionel (cond) 600, 1266, 1286
Frigeni, Giuseppe (prod & des) .... 1417-18(p)
Frigerio, Ezio (des)..... 47-8(p), 1246
Frind, Anni (s) 256
Frisell, Sonja (prod & des) 336
Fritsch, Anett (s)..... 307, 958
Fritsch, Johannes (cond) 422-4
Frittoli, Barbara (s)..... 334, 866
Fritz, Burkhard (t) ..... 352-3(r), 423-4(p)
Fritzsch, Johannes (cond)..... 947
Frizza, Riccardo (cond) 725, 1000, 1513
Froehlich, Bianca (dancer) 1456
Fromageot, Stéphane (cond) 1132-4
Frontali, Roberto (b)..... 316, 710, 997
Frost, Douglas Kinney (cond) 1135
Fruchaut, Denis (des) 699
Frugoni, Carlo (librettist) 1408
Fry, Stephen (actor) ..... 884-5(p), 1432(r)
Fryatt, John (t) ..... 747(r)
Fu, Haijing (b) ..... 991(p)
Fubesi, Sipho (t) 221, 612, *940*
Fuchs, Christian Georg (prod) ..... 842-3(p)
Fuchs, Ernst J. 1354
Fuchs, Olivia (prod) ..... 1006-7(p), 1020(p), 1149, 1573, F32
Fuente, Eugenia (ms) 289
Fuge, Keri (s) 1405
Fujii, Haruka (percussionist) 992
Fulgoni, Sara (ms) 1011
Fullerton, Fay (administrator) *940*
Fulljames, John (prod) ..... 598(p), 1230(p)
Fulton, Thomas (cond) ..... 1308(r)
Funkhauser, Kristine Larissa (ms) 56
La Fura dels Baus (prod) ..... 209-11(p), 709-10(p), 892-4(p)
Furlan, Jean-Pierre (t)..... 694
Furlanetto, Ferruccio (bs) ..... 316, 790, 1040-1(r), 1147, 1233, 1565-6(r)
Furlanetto, Giovanni (bs) ..... 37-8(r), 1255
Furtwängler, Wilhelm (cond) ..... 38(r)
Fusek, Anna (flautist) 1384
Futral, Elizabeth (s) 990, 994, 1222
Gabail, Valérie (s)..... 317, 849
Gabbedy, Luke (b) 690
Gabler, Anna (s) ..... 103(r)
Gadd, Stephen (b)..... 619(r)
Gaffigan, James (cond) *279*, *406*, 776, 788, 882, 1148
Gagliardo, Massimiliano (b) 317, 970
Gagnidze, George (b) 987
Gaitanou, Rodula (prod)..... *406*
Gál, Gabriella (s) 437
Gala, Antonio (librettist) 359
Galante, Maurizio (des) ..... 1518(p)
Gale, Elizabeth (s) ..... 1428(r)
Galkin, Nikolai 42
Gall, Melanie (s)..... 187
Gallardo Domâs, Cristina (s) 974, 1110
Gallet, Louis (librettist) 1517
Galli, Emanuela (s)..... 844
Galliard, Peter (t) 200
Gallione, Giorgio (prod) 314-16, 1263
Gallo, Lucio (b)..... 444, 722, 891-2(r), 1251
Gallop, Steven (bs)..... 1501
Galou, Delphine (ms) 1424
Galouzine, Vladimir (t).... 117, 330, 446, 1138
Galperina, Yelena (librettist) F18
Galstian, Juliette (ms)..... 568
Galvorson, Carl ..... 1306(r)
Gamba, Rumon (cond) 1095
Gambill, Robert (t) 1234
Ganassi, Sonia (ms)..... 1122, 1263, 1516, 1565-6(r)
Ganderson, Adam (prod) 213
Gandhi, Priti (ms & s) 588
Gandía, Antonio (t)..... 318
Gandini, Marco (prod) ..... 59-60(p), 1101(p), 1125
Gangestad, Andrew (bs) 728
Ganizate, Eva (s) 599, 1003, 1018, 1407
Gantner, Martin (b)..... 430, 857
Ganzarolli, Vladimiro (bs-b)
Obituary *559*
Garanča, Elina (ms)..... *26*, 53, 213, 240(r), 278-9, 333-4(p), *541-2*, 744, 940, 964, 1011, 1231, 1380
Garay, Luciano (b) 817
Garcia, Jesus (t) 1277
Garcia Calvo, Guillermo (cond)..... 293
García López, Roberto (t)..... 82
Garden, Mary (s) ..... 599, 1328(p)
Gardina, Paola (ms) 319, 698, 1516
Gardiner, John Eliot (cond) .. 221, 619(r), 965, 1245-6, F3
Gardiner, Robert Anthony (t) 1165
Gardner, Edward (cond & administrator) .. 76, 87, *141-8*(p), 412, 614(r), 763, 876, 1028, 1095, *1344*, 1418
Gardner, Jake (bs-b) 723
Gardner, Will (pianist) 1292
Gardnir, Adam (des) 292
Garichot, Alain (prod) 699
Garman, Brian (cond)..... 337, 976
Garmendia, Ainhoa (s) ..... 66, 749-50(r)
Garpe, Johanna (prod) ..... 1257, 1521(p)
Garrett, Nicholas (b) ..... 1144(p), 1541
Garrido, Gabriel (cond) 1271, 1292
Garrison, Jon (t) ..... 359-60(r)
Garstenauer, Ernst (bs) 310

Garvin, Bradley (bs) 858
Gasdia, Cecila (s) 725
Gaskarova, Gelena (s) ..... 700(p)
Gaspar, Susana (s) ..... 1406-7(p)
Gasparon, Massimo (prod & des) ..... 321(p), 1513(p)
Gasteen, Lisa (s) *26*, 183
Gasztecki, Marek (bs) 185
Gatell, Juan Francisco (t) 297
Gately, David (prod) ..... 465, 734(p), 1276(p)
Gatti, Daniele (cond) .. 293, 1234, 1238, 1252, 1445
Gatti, Giorgio (bs) ..... 747-8(r), 1124
Gauci, Gerard (des) 186
Gauthier, Alain (prod) 185-6
Gauthier, Joyce (des) 186
Gauvin, Karina (s) 299
Gavanelli, Paolo (b) ..... 1134, 1145, 1372, 1412(p)
Gavazzeni, Gianandrea (cond) ..... 38(r)
Gavazzi, Carla (s) ..... 108(r)
Gavin, Julian (t) .. 183, 229-30(r), 560, 876(p), 1283(p), F33
Gawrysiak, Margaret (ms) *26*, *800*, 1530
Gay, Paul (bs-b) ..... 326, 564, 1505(p)
Gazale, Alberto (b) 443, 828, 1262
Gedda, Nicolai (t) ..... 271(p), 340, 1468(p)
Gedschold, Christoph (cond) 1369, 1511
Gehe, Eduard (librettist) 617
Gehry, Frank (architect) ..... F78(p)
Geisel, Albert (lighting) 960
Gelb, Peter (administrator) 134, 213, 278, 387, 404-6, 460, 541, 567, 585, 678, 857, 858, 1015, 1195, 1528
Geller, Brigitte (s) 53, 704
Gelmetti, Gianluigi (cond & prod) .. 317, 318, 848, 966
Genaux, Vivica (ms) ..... 37(rp), 42, 294, 362-3(r), 1102
Gennaro, Gustavo de (t) 818
Gens, Véronique (s) ..... 296-7(p), 692-4(p), 1116(p), 1423(p)
Gent, Aiden (boy s) ..... 980(p)
Genz, Christoph (t) ..... 897(r)
George, Alexis (des) 1501
Geraldi, Miguel (t) 40
Gerberon, Magali (des) 870
Gergiev, Valery (cond) ..... 76, 110, 209, 211, 324, 343-4, 352-3(r), 587, *677*, 857, 885, 1001, 1038-9(r), 1048, 1083, 1177-8(r), 1558-9(rp), 1573
Gergov, Rossen (cond) 1230
Gerhaher, Christian (b) ..... 294, 1034(r), 1238
Gericke, Isa Katharina (s) ..... 227-9(r)
German, Edward (composer) 621
Gerrish, Oliver (counter-t) 412
Gershwin, George (composer) 74-6, 358-9, 1289-90
Gershwin, Ira (librettist) 1289-90
Gertseva, Julia (s) ..... 491-2(r), 710
Gerzmava, Hibla (s) ..... 339-40(p), *680*, 974
Gęśla, Marcin (bs) 82
Geslot, François-Nicolas (t) 304
Getchell, Robert (t) 1002
Ghazarossian, Carl 304
Ghelardini, Francesco ..... 896(r)
Gheorghiu, Angela (s) .... 12, 333-4, 340, 611, 658(p), 1159(p), 1519, 1564-5(rp), F21
Gheorgiu, Irina (ms) 609
Ghiaurov, Nikolai (bs) 153-4
Ghislanzoni, Antonio (librettist) 432-3, 867
Giacomini, Giuseppe (t) 1303
Giannatasio, Carmen (s) ..... 328(p), 1012, 1220(p)
Giannoulidou, Elsa (ms) ..... 42, 1300(r)
Giarola, Susanna (choreographer) 1122
Gibbons, Anne Marie (ms) ..... 614(r)
Gibbs, John (bs-b) ..... 747(r)
Giebel, Julia (s) 704
Gierlach, Wojtek (bs) ..... 616(r), 618(r)
Giesecker, Niels (t) 842
Gieseke, Karl Ludwig (librettist) 493
Gietz, Gordon (t) ..... 587, 740-1(r), 1294
Gigli, Beniamino (t) ..... 152, 416(r), 490, 588
Gigliotti, Eve 1273
Gijsbertsen, Peter (t) 1552
Gil, Edgar (bs) 1128
Gilbert, W.S. (librettist) 256, 470-2
Gilfry, Carin (ms) 1397
Gilfry, Rodney (b) ..... 626-7(r), 740-1(r)
Gilhooly, John (administrator) *1084*
Gilhooly, Owen (b) 605
Gilhuus, Zuzana (des) 447
Gill, Annie (ms) ..... 1410-11(p)
Gill, Chris (cond & administrator) 82
Gill, Jennifer (ms) 1384
Gill, Richard (cond) 560, 1501
Gillespie, Fiona 1273
Gillet, Anne-Catherine (s) ..... 47, 570(p), 226-7(r)
Gillet, Christopher (t) 849
Gillibrand, Nicky (des) ..... 476-7(p)
Gillot, Marie-Agnès (dancer) ..... 1171(r)
Gilmanov, Valery (bs) ..... 110(r)
Giménez, Raúl (t) 744
Ginsberg, Marsha (des) 1274
Giocosa, Giuseppe (librettist) 1009
Giordani, Marcello (t) ..... 71, 460, 911, 940, 987, 1124, 1233, 1373(p)
Giordano, Laura (s) 297
Giorgi, Andrea (chorus master) 318, 846
Giossi, Marzio (b) ..... 231(r)
Girard, François (prod) ..... 281(p), 567(p)
Girard, Guylaine (s) ..... 626-7(r)
Giraud, John (t) 458
Giraudeau, Philippe (choreographer) 721
Girouard, Alta Marie 458
Gismondo, Giuseppe (t) ..... 12(r)

Giudice, Jennifer 458
Giulini, Carlo Maria (cond) 1056
Giuseppini, Giorgio (bs)..... 827, 1379
Giustiniani, Anicio Zorzi (t) .... 896(r), 1557(r)
Giustino, Giusi (des) ..... 577-8(p)
Glanert, Detlev (composer)..... 1426-7
Glanville, Susannah (s) 1020, 1096, 1162-3(p)
Glarner, Caspar (des) ..... 572-3(p)
Glass, Philip (composer)..... 41-2, 54, 134-5, 170, 592-3, *940*, 1205, 1306-7, 1414-15
Gleadow, Robert (bs-b)..... 724, 882(p), 1148, 1549
Gledhill, Ian (prod)..... 595
Gleed, Christopher 1009
Glover, Jane (cond & editor)..... 870-1
Gluck, Christoph Willibald (composer) 203-4, 296-7, 311, 347-8, 749-51, 1002, 1035-6, 1116-18, 1119-20, 1134-5, 1171-2, 1231, 1530-1
Glynn, Christopher (administrator) 1401
Gobbi, Tito (b) 331, 384, 1056
Gockley, David (administrator) 30, 541-2, 795
Goebbel, Wolfgang (lighting)..... 839
Goebbels, Heiner (composer) 868-9
Goebel, Reinhard (cond) 311
Goehr, Alexander (composer) ..... 245, 1209-14(p), 1540-2, 1546
Goerden, Elmar (prod) 717-18
Goerke, Christine (s) 212
Goerne, Matthias (b) ..... *14-19*(p), 318, 344, 1498(p), F21
Gogol, Nikolay (dramatist) 98, 590, 1230, F18, F19
Gold, Kelly (s) 1368
Goldman, Sherwin (administrator) F3
Goldoni, Carlo (dramatist) 461, 1278
Golijov, Osvaldo (composer) F28
Golovneva, Olesya (s) 198
Goltz, Joachim (bs) 306
Gombrowicz, Witold (dramatist) 561, 1505
Gomes, Antonio Carlos (composer)..... 432-3, 1239
Gomez, Carlos ..... 107(r)
Gómez, Nancy (ms) 1110
Gomez, Rod (b) 988
Gomez Ortiz, Roberto (t) 94
Goncalves, Frédéric (b) 195
Gong, Dong-Jian (bs) 981
González, Belinda (s) 1128
Gonzalez, Ruth (s)..... 1300-1(r)
González-Saavedra, Sara (s)..... 1008
Gonzalez Toro, Emiliano (t)..... 584
Goodall, Reginald (cond) 823, 930, 1031, 1205, 1281
Gooderson, David (actor)..... 607
Goodman, Alice (librettist)..... 696
Goold, Rupert (prod) 410, 747
Goonetilleke, Tharanga (s) 990
Goray, Vladislav 1522
Gorbachyova, Anna *1217*
Gordon, David P. (des) 860
Gordon, Donald 1343
Gordon, Ricky Ian (composer) 30, 31, 800, 990
Gore, Lorina (s) ..... 182-3(p), 821, 1298, July cover
Goren, Neal (cond & administrator) 460-1
Göres, Katharina (s) ..... 483-4(r)
Gorey, Edward 463
Goronwy, Sion (bs)..... 1026
Gorr, Rita (ms) ..... 627(r)
Gorton, Susan (ms)..... 1297
Gortsevskaya, Maria (ms) 967
Gosch, Jürgen (prod) 293
Gossett, Philip (musicologist) 1138
Gottler, Mara (des) 948
Gottwald, Franziska (ms)..... 718, 1258(p)
Gottwald, Jakub (actor) 302
Götz, Christian von (prod) 1522
Götzinger, Heike (ms) ..... 1434(r)
Gough, Orlando (composer)..... 1033
Gould, Stephen (t) ..... 103(r), 210, 858, 1048
Goulden, Rebecca (s) *157*, 1404
Gounod, Charles (composer)..... 47, 458, 462, 574, 970, 994, 996, 1430-1, 1564-5
Gower, James (bs) 412, 677
Gozzi, Carlo (dramatist) 582, 1023-4
Grabbe, Christian Dietrich (dramatist)..... 306
Grace, Thomas (b) ..... 754(r)
Gradus, Oren (bs) 217, 1396
Graf, Herbert (prod) F37
Graf, Maria (ms)..... 485(r)
Graf, Uta (s) ..... 1173-4(r)
Graham, Colin (prod) 56
Graham, Martin (administrator) 1280-1
Graham, Susan (ms) 568, 599, 720-1, 1139(p)
Graham, Tom (administrator)..... 408
Graham-Dixon, Suzanne (press officer) Obituary *816*
Graham-Hall, John (t) ..... 482(r), 610-11(p), 678, 1432(r), 1437-8(rp)
Graham, Janice (violinist) 76
Grand, Adriana (des) 192
Grandage, Michael (prod) ..... 877-9(p)
Grandi, Margherita (s) ..... 34(r), 268(r)
Grant, Clifford (bs) ..... 1428-9(r)
Grant, Olivier (b) 195
Graun, Carl Heinrich (composer) 1291-2
Graupner, Christoph (composer) 837
Graus, Léonard (bs) ..... 626(r)
Graves, Denyce (ms) ..... 32(p)
Gray, Andrew 458
Gray, Jeremy (translator) 1279
Gray, Madeleine (c) 1525
Gray, Ramin (prod)..... 117, 1366-7(p)
Grayson, Elizabeth ..... 236-7(r)
Graziani, Adriano (t)..... 60
Grazioli, Giuseppe (cond) 1515

Grazzini, Federico (prod) 1515
Green, Adam (b) 480, 733
Green, Patricia (s) 1384
Greenan, Andrew (bs-b) 1268
Greenhalgh, Paul (pianist) 82
Greenhill, Simon ..... 1307(r)
Greenidge, Nicole (s) 1135
Greenlaw, Kevin (b) 699
Greenwood, Andrew (cond) 1008, 1162-3
Greenwood, Dan 463
Greenwood, Jane (des) ..... 855(p), 996
Gregory, Anthony 221
Gregory, Lee (b) 1395
Greindl, Josef (bs) ..... 485(r)
Greiner, Ingeborg (s) 705
Grenfell, Colin (lighting) 1007
Grevelius, Anna (ms) ..... 412, 611, 677, 1016, 1419, 1429(r)
Grice, Daniel (b) *406*
Grier, Dominic (cond) 1164-5
Griffey, Anthony Dean (t) .. 356-8(r), 689, 990
Griffin, Hayden (des) 465
Griffin, Josephine (actress) ..... F46(p)
Griffiths, Andrew (cond) 1141
Griffiths, Gary (b) *157*, 1018, 1096
Griffiths, Hilary (cond) 1278, 1511
Grigolo, Vittorio (t) ..... 328, 974, 1029-31(p), 1048, 1372, 1425, 1445, 1519, 1562(rp)
Grigorian, Stella (ms) ..... 430-1(p)
Grillparzer, Franz (dramatist) 561
Grimani, Vincenzo (librettist) 1380
Grimm Brothers (authors) 231
Grimmelshausen, Hans Jacob Christoffel von (author) 1034
Grimsley, Greer (bs-b) 336, 426, 1532
Grimson, Martene (s) 1025
Grinda, Jean-Louis (prod) 714, 848
Grint, Edward (bs) 221, 1143
Gritton, Susan (s) .. 183, 635, 1010-11(p), 1538
Grivnov, Vsevolod (t) ..... 98-9(p), 349(r), 1175-6(r)
Groag, Lillian (prod) ..... 978-9(p)
Grochowski, Gerd (b) 326, 563
Grodnikaite, Liora (ms) 43
Groissböck, Günther (bs) .. 212-13, 834, 1244
Grooms, Luke (t) 213
Grothkopf, Bettina 834
Grove, Alexander (t) 873
Grove, Jill (ms) 1398
Groves, Paul (t) .... 326, 458, 720(p), 1108(p), 1399(p)
Gruber, Karoline (prod) 1119
Grüber, Klaus Michael (prod) .... 286(p), 1244
Gruber, Thomas (des) ..... 436(p)
Gruberová, Edita (s) ..... 238-40(r), 827, 1231, 1232-3, 1309(r)
Grünberg, Klaus (des) 1368
Grundheber, Franz (bs) 326, 1232
Grunewald, Eugenie (ms) 1278
Grusková, Alexandra (des) ..... 301(p)
Guadagni, Gaetano (t) 750
Guagliardo, Giovanni (bs) 1124
Guasco, Carlo (t) 88
Gubanova, Ekaterina (s) 214
Gubbay, Raymond (administrator) 1331
Güden, Hilde (s) 305, 1231
Guelfi, Carlo (b) 318, 1514
Gueritte, Maia 304
Guerzoni, Alessandro (bs) 318, 713
Guèze, Sébastien (t) ..... 626-7(r)
Guhr, Glenn (b) 977
Gui, Vittorio (cond) F47
Guidarini, Marco (cond) 1110
Guigliani, Rodolfo (b) 1239
Guilbeau, Lori (s) ..... 463(p), *543*
Guillén, Joan (des) 439, 743
Guingal, Alain (cond) 188
Guleghina, Maria (s) .. 746-7(r), 940, 1038(r), 1378-9
Gultiajeva, Nadezda (des) ..... 1373(p)
Gumos, Karolina (ms) 1254
Gundry, Inglis (composer) 268
Gunn, Nathan (b) 332, 990, 1000
Gunnell, Brendan (t) 184
Guo Wenjing (composer) 300, 822
Gürbaca, Tatjana (prod) ..... 826-7(p), 1272
Gurlitt, Manfred (composer) 958
Gurova, Milena 185
Guryakova, Olga (s) ..... 98-9(p), 953, 1269
Gusev, Aleksey (b) 470
Guseva, Elena (s) *1084*
Gustafson, Nancy (s & administrator) ..... 336, 1431(r), *1490*
Guth, Claus (prod) 200-1(p), 843, 1238, 1507
Guthrie, Frederick (bs) ..... 1173-4(r)
Guthrie, Tyrone (prod) 30
Gutiérrez, Eglise (s) 836, 992
Gutjahr, Elisabeth (librettist) 437
Guyton, Joseph (t) 225
Guzmán, Suzanna (ms) 994, 995
Gwynn, Osian (b) ..... 1405-6(p)
Gyeantey, John-Colyn (t) 1279
Haag, Michael 1119
Haas, Paul (cond) 215
Hablowetz, Silva (ms) 1509
Hachmann, Anette (des) ..... 307(p)
Hadid, Zaha (architect) ..... 1110-11(p)
Haenchen, Hartmut (cond) 579-80(p), 1153-4
Hagen, Daron Aric (composer) 998-9
Hagen, Reinhard (bs) 53, 298-9, 1538
Hageneier, Stefan (des) ..... 1434-5(p)
Hahn, Brigitte (s) 1368
Hahn, Douglas (b) 40
Haider, Friedrich (cond) 1233
Haigh, Alex (b) 861
Haïm, Emmanuelle (cond) *278*, 429, 1552
Haitink, Bernard (cond) .. *404*, 891-2(r), 1095
Haja, Zsolt (b) 437

Hajnóczy, Júlia 438
Hakala, Tommi (b) 426, 826
Haken, Eduard (bs) ..... 1306(r)
Haldane, Christina (s) 1141
Hale, Robert (b) 968
Halévy, Ludovic (librettist) 595, 1254
Halffter, Pedro (cond) 451, 584
Halfvarson, Eric (bs) ..... 857, 1565-6(r)
Hall, Aled (t) 1539
Hall, Cecilia (ms) 1527
Hall, Janice (s) 734, 1277
Hall, Peter (t) ..... 482(r)
Hall, Peter (prod) 870, 981-2, 1542
Hall, Peter J. (des)
Obituary *1226*
Hall, Simon 733
Hall, Tony (administrator) *406*, *1459*
Hallak, Mikhail ..... 1306(r)
Hallenberg, Ann (ms) 194, 1126, 1379-80
Haller, Edith (s) ..... 103-4(r), 1511
Haller, Salomé (s) 837
Halls, Matthew (cond) 1104
Halvorson, Gary (video director) 238
Hämäläinen, Jari (cond) 190, 722
Hamar, Zsolt (cond) 438
Hamarová, Denisa (ms) 448
Hamilton Blyth, Sue 26
Hammarström, Kristina (ms) .. 615-16(r), 844
Hammons, Thomas (bs) ..... 105-6(r), 695(p), 1388
Hampe, Michael (prod) 183
Hampson, Thomas (b) 1159, 1185
Han, Jun-San 1366
Hanafin, Mary (politician) 1489
Hancorn, John (b) 1056
Handa, Miwako (s) 320
Handel, George Frideric (composer) 83, 92-4, 99-100, 153, 204, 226-7, 266, 311, 331-2, 338, 353-4, 434, 486-7, 601-2, 603-4, 624, 704, 726, 731-2, 844, 959, 1139, 1164, 1257-8, 1362, 1388-9, 1500-1, 1516, 1543-4, 1557
Hansen, David (counter-t) 1501-2
Hansen, Julia (des) ..... 1238-9(p)
Hansen, Meredith (s) *800*
Hansen, Mogens Gert ..... 1168(r)
Hansen, Per Boye (prod) 648
Hansford, David (bs) 1406
Hansson, Kristina (s) 1258-9
Harbison, John (composer) 165
Harcourt, Russell (counter-t) 94
Harding, Daniel (cond) 1236, 1538
Hardwick, Keith (record prod) 33
Hardy, Jason (bs) 69
Harewood, Lord (administrator) .. 131, 135-6, 1060-1
Hargreaves, Matthew (bs) 1003, 1144
Hargreaves, Stephen (cond) 1136
Harington, Wendall K. (des) ..... 856(p)
Harmer, Wendy Bryn (s) *680*, 1529
Harms, Kirsten (prod & administrator) 53-4, *279*
Harnick, Sheldon 165
Harnisch, Rachel (s) 1272, 1505
Harnoncourt, Marie-Therese 1354
Harnoncourt, Nikolaus (cond) ..... 240(r), 294, 358(r), 422, 1173, 1232
Harnoncourt, Philippe (prod) 824
Harper, Heather (s) ..... 84, *533*(p)
Harper-Brown, Lisa (s) 690
Harrhy, Eiddwen (s) 1218
Harrington, Jane (s) ..... 204, 735-6(p)
Harris, Benjamin (bs) 977
Harris, Hilda (ms) ..... 1308-9(r)
Harris, Kirsty (administrator) 540
Harrison, Holli (ms) 1275
Harrison, James (b) 1401
Harrison, Steven (t) 581
Harshaw, Margaret (s) F37
Hart, Megan (s) ..... 977(p)
Hartelius, Malin (s) 635
Harten, Johannes (t) 306
Harteros, Anja (s) .. 49(p), 149, 588, 710, 763, 1185, 1256, 1434(r), 1436(r)
Hartmann, Karl Amadeus (composer) 1034-5
Hartmann, Matthias (prod) 43
Hartmann, Will (t) .. 307, 324, 326, 1034-5(r), 1254, 1437-8(r)
Harvey, Joélle (s) ..... 70, 724, 1389-90(p)
Hašek, Jaroslav (author) 983-4
Haskin, Howard (t) ..... 952(p), 953
Haskins, Matthew (lighting) 606, 1536
Hass, Katja (des) ..... 312(p)
Hass, Rebecca 188
Hasse, Johann Adolf (composer) .. 84-5, 1102, 1382
Hatfield, Virginia (s) 830
Havelka, Ondřej (prod) 830
Havergal, Giles (prod & translator) ..... 81(p), 1550(p)
Hawkes, Tom (prod) 338
Hawkins, Dan 733
Hawkins, Gordon (bs-b) ..... 464, 528(p), 728, 993
Hawlata, Franz (bs) ..... 451(p), 925, 1370
Hay, Rosie ..... 621(r)
Hay, Samantha ..... 621(r)
Haycock, Stuart (t) 94
Haydn, Joseph (composer) 227-9, 294-6, 460-1, 889-90, 897-8, 1121
Hayes, Quentin (b) ..... 79, 482-3(r), 735-6(p), 1418
Hayler, Duncan (des) 184
Haym, Nicola (librettist) 1388-9
Hays, Andrew (des) ..... 712(p)
Hayward, Robert (b) 589, 1418, 1573
Hayward, Thomas (t) ..... 416(r)
Heal, Bibi (s) ..... 732-3(p)

Heaston, Nicole (s) 1549
Heathcote, Steven (prod) 1501
Heberstein, Petrus (prod, des & cond) 825
Heever, Elza van den (s) ..... 824-5(p)
Hegarty, Catherine (s) 314
Hegedus, Stephen (bs-b) 426, 950
Heggie, Jake (composer) 170, 208-9, 449, 854-5, 1135-6
Heghoyan, Anaïs (ms) 1143
Heideker, Andreas (t) 1510
Heidemann, Stefan (bs-b) ..... 310-11(p), 958
Heindl, Klaus (actor) ..... 227(r)
Heinrichs, Stefan (des) ..... 706-7(p)
Held, Alan (b) 214, 464, 857
Helfrich, Sam (prod) ..... 216-17, 979-80(p)
Helgesson, Joa (b) 1008
Hellekant, Charlotte (ms) ..... 296-7(p), 849
Heller, Marc (t) ..... 105-6(r)
Helnwein, Gottfried (des) ..... 5(p), 575-6(p)
Helsby-Hughes, Sarah (prod & des) ..... 82(p)
Helyard, Eric (harpsichordist & administrator) 292
Helzel, Ulrike (s) ..... 103(r)
Hemleb, Lukas (prod) ..... 1423-4(p)
Hemm, Manfred (bs) 561
Hemmings, David (boy s) 128
Henckel, Angela (s) 342
Henderson, Gavin (administrator) .. *406*, 1405
Hendrick, Michael (t) 460
Hendricks, Scott (b) .. 324, 565, 968, 1105(p), 1437-8(rp)
Hendsbee, Blaine 188
Hengelbrock, Thomas (cond) ..... 1171-2(r), 1414, 1422
Henning-Jensen, Gert (t) ..... 1168-70(r)
Henriquez, Isabelle (s) 853
Henry, Didier (prod) ..... 1363(p)
Henry, Marie-Adeline (s) *26*, 429
Henschel, Dietrich (b) ..... 625-6(rp)
Henschel, Jane (ms) ..... 572(p)
Henze, Hans Werner (composer) .. 293, 345-7, *388-4*(p), 862-4, 1119, 1391, 1507-8(p), 1517-18
Heppner, Ben (t) .. 186, 786(p), 823, 854-5(p), 930, *940*, 955, 1269, 1306(r), 1431, 1531, 1573
Heras-Casado, Pablo (cond) 480, 1142
Herbert, Christopher Dylan (b) 1395
Herbert, Jocelyn (des) 858, 1308-9
Herford, Henry (b) 1056
Herford, Thomas (t) ..... 1017-18(p), 1056
Herfurtner, Hanna 911, *1217*, 1508
Herheim, Stefan (prod) ..... 202-3(p), 635, 849-50(p), 1252-3
Herlitzius, Evelyn (s) ..... 562-3(p), 955, 1251-2(p)
Heřman, Jiří (prod & administrator) ..... 136, 301(p)
Hermann, Andreas (t) 706, 1119
Hermann, Dagmar (ms) ..... 1173-4(r)
Hermann, Hans Pieter (b) 1527
Hernández, Minerva 321
Hernandez, Riccardo (des) ..... 1276(p)
Herrera, Nancy Fabiola (ms) .. 117, *940*, 1128, *1344*
Herrmann, Bernard (composer) 800
Herrmann, Karl-Ernst (des) 824
Hervieu, Dominique (prod) ..... 1290(p)
Hervieux, Marc (t) 185
Herz, Joachim (prod) 959
Herzog, Jacques (des) 585
Herzog, Jens-Daniel (prod) ..... 433-4(p), 854
Hesketh, William (boy s) 221
Hesketh-Harvey, Kit (translator) .. 1143, 1549
Hesse, Dagmar (s) 56
Hessler, Ulrike (administrator) 25
Hetherington, Clement 1407
Hetzer, Christof (prod) 1507
Heuer, Robert (administrator) *680*, 984
Hewett, Simon (cond) 183
Hewlett, Marion (lighting) 1245
Heyboer, André (b) 1242
Heyerick, Florian (cond) 837
Heym, Stefan (author) 798, 1166
Heyne, Stefan (des) 1272
Heyraud, Alexandre (des) ..... 194-5(p)
Hickey, Angela (s) 678
Hickox, Richard (cond & administrator) .. 163, 620, 818
Hierhauser, Verena (choreographer) 1522
Hieronimi, Uwe Tobias (bs) 310
Higgens, Stephen (cond) 1161
Higgins, Paul (prod) 872
Higgins, Tom (cond) 595
Hill, David ..... 880(p)
Hill, Martyn (t) ..... 482-3(r)
Hillebrandt, Oskar (bs-b) 199
Hiller, Katrin (prod) 1505
Hilsdorf, Dietrich (prod) ..... 199, 706(p)
Himmelmann, Philipp (prod) ..... 1355(p)
Hindemith, Paul (composer & cond) ..... 705, 1173-4(r)
Hinojosa, María (s) 976
Hintermeier, Volker (des) 43
Hipkin, Murray (cond) 76, 678, 1161
Hitler, Adolf ..... 518(p), 521, 1434
Hoare, Peter (t) ..... 621-2(r), 968, 1022, 1230, 1422
Hoche, Lionel (choreographer) 205
Hockenhull, Katie (ms) 1404
Hockney, David (des) ..... 299, 716, 1297(p)
Hockney, Lynne (prod) 1542
Hoerner, Germaine (s) 660
Hoff, Kristin (c) 1527
Hoff, Martin (cond) 1253
Hoffman, Constance (des) .... 727(p), 978-9(p)
Hoffman, Frank ..... 897(r)
Hoffman, William M. (librettist) 56

Hoffmann, Miranda (des) 463
Hofmann, Peter (t) F43
Hofmann, Torsten (t) 1260
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von (librettist) .. 54, 222, 454-6, 802(p), 1119
Hofmeyr, Hendrik (composer) 655
Hofstetter, Michael (cond) 959
Hogrefe, Sabine (s) 306
Hoheisel, Tobias (prod & des) ..... 55(p), 245, 609, 1400
Hohenstein, Adolf (des) 1125
Hoiby, Lee (composer) 165, 270, 275
Hold-Garrido, Alberto (cond) 832
Holden, Amanda (librettist & translator).. 117, 158-60(p), 163, 204, 651, 692, 818-19, 1027, 1140, 1298, 1366, 1551
Holder, Donald (lighting) 855
Holender, Ioan (prod & administrator) .. 292-3, *940*(p), 1238, 1342, 1489
Holl, Robert (bs) ..... 55, 744(r)
Holland, Ashley (b) ..... 200, 947, 1422, 1426-7(rp)
Höller, York (composer) *157*
Holles, Gregor (prod) 958
Holliday, Jimmy (bs) 220, 595, 1143
Holliston, Robert (chorus master) 188, 950
Hollop, Markus (bs) 1246
Holloway, Jennifer (ms) 332
Holm, Carla Filipcic (s) 817
Holm, Staffan Valdemar (prod) ..... 452(p)
Holman, Peter (cond) 84
Holmes, Richard Alan 463
Holst, Gustav (composer) 1004
Holt, Michael (des) 92-4
Holten, Bo (composer & cond) .. 1168-70(r)(p)
Holten, Kasper Bech (prod & administrator) 306, 426-7(p), *796*
Holzmann, Matthias ..... 1426(r)
Hombrich, Martin (t) 710
Homoki, Andreas (prod & administrator) 197-8(p), *798*
Honeck, Manfred (cond) 202-3, 911
Honeywell, Roger (t) ..... 216, 991, 1397(p)
Hong, Ah Young (s) ..... 354-5(r)
Hong, Francesco (t) 443
Hong, Haeran (s) 990, 1391
Hong, Hei-Kyung (s) 678, F21-2
Hool, Brigitte (s) 584
Hopf, Hans (t) F43
Hopkins, Joshua (b) 830, 1398, 1400
Hoppe, Heinz (t) 660
Hopper, Catherine (ms) 735, 1020
Hoppner, Anke (s) ..... 181(p)
Hörhold, Tina (ms) 574, 1259
Horne, Marilyn (ms) ..... 36(r), 56, 750, 1139, 1375, 1461(p), 1471(p)
Horst, Sandra (chorus master) 565
Horton Murray, John (t) 1386
Höslinger, Clemens 491
Hosokawa, Toshio (composer) 320
Hosseinpour, Amir (prod & des) 848, 889
Hotter, Hans (bs-b).... 269, 485-6(r), 660, 920, 1309, F42-3(p)
Hourie, Troy (prod) 860
Houston, Jeaneanne (s) 977
Houtzeel, Stephanie (ms) 726, 1002
Hovenbitzer, Roman (prod) 55
Howard, Jason (b) 1002, 1093(p), 1096, 1281
Howard, Yvonne (ms & s) .. 91-2(p), 598, 678, 1149(p), 1431(r), 1537
Howarth, Elgar (cond & composer) 820, 1154-5, 1298
Howarth, Judith (s) 1356
Howell, Gwynne (bs) ..... 73, 747(r), 782(p), 858, 879, 1095
Howell, Rob (des) ..... 333(p)
Howell, Ron (choreographer) 601
Howland, Alice (ms) ..... 417(r)
Hoyem-Cavazza, Daniel (cond) 185, 562
Hruša, Jakub (cond) 1283-4, 1549
Huang Haiwei (des) ..... 191(p)
Hubbard, Julian (b) 204, 592, 1122
Huberg, Heath (t) 860
Huchet, Eric (t) 714
Huckle, Claudia (ms) ..... 1161(p)
Hudson, Paul (bs) ..... 747(r)
Hudson, Richard (des) .... 185, 471(p), 601(p), 712, 725(p)
Huffman, Ted (prod) 1391
Hugaas, Ketil (bs) 850
Hughes, Caryl (ms) 1141, 1286
Hughes, David (t) ..... 751(r)
Hughes, Ruby (s) 43
Hughes Jones, Gwyn (t) ..... 596, 1096, 1142, 1551(p)
Hugo, Victor (author) 447, 834
Hui, Philippe (cond) 429
Huijpen, Jaco (bs) 694
Hulcup, Caitlin (ms) 84
Hulett, Benjamin (t) ..... 561, 1536-7(p)
Hulme, David Russell (cond) ..... 621(r)
Humble, Deborah (ms) ..... 200-1(p)
Humburg, Will (cond) 844-5, 956
Humes, Steven (bs) ..... 1434(r)
Humperdinck, Engelbert (composer) 334, 854, 1284-6, 1308-9
Hundrichs, Emily (s) *26*
Hunt, Jeremy (politician) 779
Huntley, Anna (ms) ..... 94-5(p)
Hurley, Mairéad (pianist) 964
Hurley, Susan (composer) 461-2
Hurrell, Susanna (s) 221, *1490*
Hurt, Weston (b) 1000
Hushi, Agim (t) ..... 109(r)
Huss, Manfred (cond) ..... 897(r)
Hussain, Leo (cond) 117, 1024, 1095
Hutson, Ruth (lighting) 1274

Hutton, Lexi (s) 1292
Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (b) ..... 872, 1379, 1544-5(p)
Hymel, Bryan (t)..... 46, 564-5(p), 849, 1015
Hynes, Rachel (s) 880
Hytner, Nicholas (prod)..... *26*, *157*, 473, 882(p), 1139, 1148, 1565
Hytten, Geir 1161
Ibert, Jacques (composer)..... 688
Iglich, Bernadette (prod) 604
Ilincai, Teodor (t) 1514
Illica, Luigi (librettist) 1009
Illick, Joe (cond)..... 1275, 1276
Illincai, Teodor (t)..... 339
Ilosvay, Maria von (ms) ..... 485(r)
Im, Sunhae (s) ..... 889-90(r), 1171(r), 1429(r)
Imbart de la Tour, Georges (t) 215
Imbrailo, Jacques (b) ..... 340, 609, 877-9(p), 1096, 1152, 1316, 1412
Inbal, Eliahu (cond) 326
Inferra, Dominic (b) 987
Ingrams, Leonard (administrator).. 1012, 1154
Inkinen, Pietari (cond)..... 754-5(r)
Innamorati, Daniela (ms) 1545
Innella, José Darío (prod & des)..... 1165
Innes, Louise (ms) 1030
Innes Hopkins, Robert (des)..... 212, 1142
Invernizzi, Roberta (s) 60
Iodice, Pierre (chorus master) 568
Ionesco, Petrika (prod & des)..... 1356
Ipata, Carlo (cond) ..... 316, 896(r)
Iriarte, Ana Maria (ms) ..... 1173-4(r)
Irmiter, Kristopher (bs)..... 994
Irving, Amy (actress) 1395
Isokoski, Soile (s) .... 222, 653(p), 1152, 1185, 1430-1(r)
Israel, Robert (des) ..... 454-5(p), 1531-2(p)
Iturralde, Hernán (bs)..... 817, 818(p)
Iuliano, Roberto (t)..... 438
Iven, Christiane (s) 203
Iveri, Tamar (s) 305, 429, 1263, 1379
Iversen, Audun (b) 1548-9
Ivschina, Tatjana (des) 692
Jaatinen, Melis (ms) ..... 951-2(p)
Jackman, Tom..... 482(r)
Jackson, Byron (bs) 1025
Jackson, Graham (cond)..... 1095
Jackson, Linda (administrator)..... *680*, 1388
Jackson, Stanley (t)..... 355(r)
Jacobs, Cerise Lim (librettist) 981
Jacobs, René (cond & administrator) ..... 42, 702, 843, 889(r), 1265, 1429(r), 1502
Jacquot, Benoît (prod) ..... 568-71(p)
Jadlowker, Hermann (t) ..... 35(r)
Jaftha, Arline (s) ..... 449-50(p)
Jäggi, Andreas (t) 570
Jahn, Jessica (des) 1398
Jahn, Rachel (des)..... 1135
Jaho, Ermonela (s) ..... 215-16, 697-8, 872(p), 1159, 1519
Jaide, Luise (ms) 104
Jäkel, Gisbert (des) ..... 1364(p)
Jakobski, Lukas (bs) 1096, 1147, 1165
Jakobsson, Anna-Lisa (ms) 303, 698, 953
Jakubiak, Sara..... 1136
Jalovcová, Kateřina (ms) 1112
James, Ana (s)..... 1144
James, Gal (s) ..... 423-4(p)
James, Henry (author)..... 128, 572, 1536-7
James, Lorna (s) 612
James, Stuart (des) 1512
Jameson, Keith (t) 983, 1397, 1400
Jamieson, Nigel (prod) 41, 181
Janáček, Leoš (composer).. 70-1, 205, 449-50, 610-11, 612-13, 1204-5, 1259-60, 1421-2
Janczyk, Andreas (des) 694
Janes, Fiona (ms) ..... 1302-3(r)
Jang, Yu Ree (s) 193
Janiszewski, Jacek (bs)..... 584
Janitzky, Nicolai (b) 994
Jank, Lisa-Maria..... 185
Jankowitsch, Andreas (bs) 185
Jánoskuti, Márta (des) 1512
Janowitz, Gundula (s) ..... 751-2(r)
Janski, Stefan (prod)..... 221, 612
Janson, Rainer (lighting) 573
Janssen, Herbert (b) ..... 415(r), 416(r)
Jansson, Elisabeth (ms) ..... 1168-70(r)
Jansson, Frida ..... 1383(p)
Jara, Jorge (des) 824, 848, 1105
Jarman, Georgia (s) ..... 1306-7(r), 1388
Jaroussky, Philippe (counter-t)..... 234-5(rp), 353-4(r), 1132
Jarrick, Samuel (b)..... 209(p)
Järvi, Kristjan (cond) 319
Järvi, Neeme (cond) ..... 1038(r)
Jaunarena, María (des) 289
Javier-Borda, Francisco (bs)..... 1024
Jayasinghe, Kishani (s)..... 58, 1016-17(p)
Jeffers, Gweneth-Ann (s)..... 1282(p)
Jefferson, Alan (administrator)
Obituary *816*
Jeffery, Darren (bs)..... 1236
Jeffes, Stephen (t)..... 595
Jelencovich, Lauren 1395
Jelínek, Josef (des) 1112
Jenis, Dalibor (b) 305, 431, 1373
Jenkin, Kathryn (s) ..... 614(r)
Jenkins, Graeme (cond & administrator) 67, 983
Jenkins, Judith ..... 359-60(r)
Jenkins, Katherine 259
Jenkins, Kevin (des) ..... 1405(p)
Jenkins, Neil (t) 1404
Jenkins, Neil (translator) 79
Jenkins, Newell (cond)..... 1482
Jenkins, Nicholas (cond) 79, 1404

Jenkins, Speight (administrator) F27
Jensen, Eivind Gullberg (cond) 328
Jentzsch, Marco (t) 55, 580, 967
Jepson, Kristine (ms) 464
Jeremiah, Joshua (b) ..... 106-7(r)
Jeritza, Maria (s) ..... 35(rp)
Jerkunica, Ante (bs) 53
Jeruć, Anna (s) 82
Jerusalem, Siegfried (t) 186, 1380
Jesatko, Thomas (bs) 1253
Jessner, Irene (s) ..... 415(r)
Jiang Qihu (t) 300
Jirku, Stanislava 831
Jobin, Sara (cond) ..... 106-7(r)
Jochum, Eugen (cond) 920
Joel, Nicolas (prod & administrator) .. 47-8(p), 450, 568, 694, 1244
Joel-Hornak, Emmanuel (cond) 584, 1002
Johannsen, Robin (s) ..... 103(r), 1238
Johansson, Eva (s) 54, 344
Johansson, Niklas (prod) ..... 209(p)
Johnson, Alan (cond) 165
Johnson, Barry (b) 1532
Johnson, Ben (t) 879, 1096
Johnson, Dale (cond & administrator) .. 28-32
Johnson, Edward (t) 358
Johnson, Emily Langford (ms) 462
Johnson, Heather (ms) 860
Johnston, James (bs-b) ..... 956, 1386-7(p)
Joll, Phillip (b) 1149
Jolly, Simon (chorus master) 1167
Jommelli, Niccolò (composer) .. 1100, 1101-2
Jonas, Peter (administrator) 240, 454, 1370
Jonášová, Hana (s) 1114
Joneleit, Jens (composer) 677
Jones, Andrew (bs) 822
Jones, Della (ms) ..... 1218, 1564-5(r)
Jones, Dwayne (t) 215, 412, 475, 964, 1003
Jones, Gareth (cond) 1536
Jones, Gwendolyn (ms) 986
Jones, Gwyneth (s) 955, 1456
Jones, Julia (cond) 472-3
Jones, Lawrence (t) 1527
Jones, Leah-Marian (ms) .. 223, 737, 753-4(r), 1142, 1431(r)
Jones, Martha (ms) *157*, 1293
Jones, Paul Carey (b) ..... 236-7(r)
Jones, Rhoslyn (s) 728, 1240
Jones, Richard (prod) ..... 63, 72-4(p), 149, 302(p), 334, 371, 475-7(p), 763, 1031-3(p), 1138, 1150-1, 1316, 1434, 1436, 1445
Jonson, Ben (dramatist) 106-7
Joosten, Guy (prod) ..... 43-4, 562-3(p)
Jordan, Eric (bs) 215
Jordan, Philippe (cond) 834, 1244-5
Jordin, Armin (cond) 1531
Jören, Andreas (b) 306
Joseph, Julian (composer) 1147-8
Josephson, Kim (b) 217
Joshua, Rosemary (s) ..... 467-8(p), 624(r), 1093(p), 1096, 1294
Jouhl, Natasha (s) ..... 1021, 1304(r), 1549
Jourdois, Bénédicte (pianist) 462
Jovanovich, Brandon (t) ..... 983, 1304(r), 1306(r), 1400
Jové, Anna Alàs *1217*
Joy, Daniel (t) 1401
Joyal, Lara Tillotson (s) 724
Judd, Sue (video director) 1564
Judge, Ian (prod) ..... 856(p)
Judson, Colin (t) 879
Jun, Attila (bs) ..... 1431-2(r)
Junge, Moritz (des) 865
Junghänsel, Konrad (cond) 840
Jungwirth, Manfred (bs) ..... 784(p)
Junker, Sophie (s) *543*
Jüon, Julia (ms) 305
Jürgens, Helmut (des) F37
Jurinac, Sena (s) .. 271, 417(r), 1231, 1309(r), F47
Jurowski, Dmitri (cond) *542*, 826, 1288
Jurowski, Martha ..... 1175(r)
Jurowski, Michail (cond) 702, 1175-6(r), 1288
Jurowski, Vladimir (cond) .. 95-6, 117, 590-1, *800*, 1125, 1157, 1185, *1215*, 1284, 1288, 1297, 1308
Kaappola, Anna-Kristiina (s) .. 952-3, 1429(r)
Kaasch, Donald (t) 563, 715, 1358-9
Kabaivanska, Raina (s) 1517
Kabatu, Isabelle (s) ..... 358-9(r)
Kaduce, Kelly (s) ..... 991(p), 1110, 1400
Kaegi, Dieter (prod) 313-14
Kafka, Franz (author) 1277, 1414
Kagey, Richard (prod) 1275
Kahn, Philippe 64
Kai, Keiko 989
Kaige, Chen (prod) 746-7
Kaiser, Dshamilja (ms) 424
Kaiser, Joseph (t) 1116
Kaiser, Michael (administrator) *798-800*, 1059
Kale, Stuart (t) ..... 482(r), 1009
Kalivodová, Andrea (ms) 1114
Kalizke, Johannes (composer & cond) 561
Kallman, Chester (librettist) 188, 862-3
Kalman, Jean (lighting) 317
Kálmán, Péter (b) 1512
Kalmandi, Michele (b) 190
Kalna, Inga (s) ..... 1265, 1380, 1429(r)
Kamensek, Karen (administrator) *542*
Kammerer, Hans Peter (b) ..... 1430(r)
Kampe, Anja (s) ..... 142(p), 856-7(p), 1238, 1354-5
Kaneko, Jun (des) ..... 215-16(p), 1445
Kang, Carlo (b) 1518
Kang, Joo Won (bs-b) 464
Kang, Yosep (t) 1256

Kani, Wasfi (cond & administrator) 1009
Kanyova, Maria (s)..... 58(p), 105-6(r), 1395
Kaoru, Saito ..... 107(r)
Kapellmann, Franz-Josef (bs-b) 892(r), 894(r)
Kaplan, Howard Tsvi (des)..... 860, 1275
Kapoor, Anish (des) 317
Kapustinskaya, Kristina (ms) ..... 1038-9(r)
Karaferya, Cenk 603-4
Karajan, Herbert von (cond & prod) ..... 38(r), 1231, F38-9
Karajanni, Irene (ms) 844, 1121
Karani, Elizabeth (ms) 221
Karasiak, Andreas (t) ..... 227(r)
Karayánni, Vassiliki (s) 1260
Kares, Mika (bs)..... 192
Karg, Christiane (s)..... 704(p), 1232, 1434(r), 1436(r), 1552(p)
Karlström, Dan (t)..... 616-18(r)
Karnéus, Katarina (ms)..... 1096
Karri, Harri (cond) 953
Karthäuser, Sophie (s) ..... 353-4(r), 827(p), 1360-2
Kasarova, Vesselina (ms) ..... 428-9(p), 450-1, *680*
Kasrashvili, Makvala (ms)..... 110(r), 112(r), 1288
Kataja, Arttu (bs)..... 889-90(r)
Katajala, Tuomas (t) ..... 951-2(p)
Katz, Martin (pianist) 988
Katzameier, Otto (bs-b)..... 227-9(r)
Kaufmann, Jonas (t) ..... 12(r), 107(r), 109(r), 149, 206-7(p), 371, 568-71(p), 854, 987(p), 1021, 1250-1(p), 1272, 1316, 1434(r), 1436(r), 1555-6(r)
Kaufmann, Ulrike (des) 824
Kaune, Michaela (s) 54, 836, 956, 1252
Kawka, Daniel (cond)..... 318
Kaye, Michael (editor) 1398-9
Kayser, Kristiane..... 752-3(r)
Kazantzakis, Nikos (author)..... 960
Kazaras, Peter (prod) ..... 976-7(p), 1000-1, 1531-2(p)
Keating-Roberts, Daniel (counter-t)..... 1408
Kechulius, Stephen (b) 69
Keck, Jean-Christophe (editor) .. 77-9, 1398-9
Kedzierska, Barbara (des) 581
Keeble, Gaynor (s) ..... 621(r)
Keegan, Liane (ms) 1256
Keegan-Dolan, Michael (choreographer) 1565
Keen, Catherine (ms) 1387
Keenan, John (cond)..... 1386, 1388
Keenlyside, Simon (b) ..... 117, 293, 294(p), 635, 726, 763, 841, 1041, 1142(p), 1519, 1564-6(r)
Keilberth, Joseph (cond) .... 485-6(r), 823, 920
Keith, Gillian (s) .. 235-6(r), 1265(p), 1432(r), 1539(p)
Kelessidi, Elena (s)..... 1229
Keller, Gregory (prod) 858
Keller, Marie-Thérèse (ms) ..... 1559(r)
Kelley, Norman (translator) 1308
Kellner, Herbert (prod) ..... 982(p)
Kellogg, Paul (administrator)..... *1342*
Kelly, Frank 1394
Kelly, Janis (s) ..... 73, 592, 738(p)
Kelly, Jonathan (harpsichordist)..... 1391
Kelly, Laura (ms) 94, 609
Kelly, Michael (t) 605-6
Kelly, Niamh (ms) ..... 605-6(p), 607
Kelly, Paul Austin (t) 1221
Kelsey, Quinn (b) 205, 1005
Keltner, Karen (cond)..... 588, 994, 995, 1316
Kemp, Francesca (video director) 740
Kempe, Rudolf (cond).. 38(r), 269, 899-900(r)
Kempster, David (b) ..... 480, 1018, 1096, 1162-3(p)
Kendaka, Lili (des)..... 1356
Kendi, Ludovic (b) 825
Kennedy, Andrew (t) ..... 724, 1011, 1035-6(r)
Kennedy, John (cond)..... 1274
Kennedy, Joseph..... 1019
Kennedy, Robert (actor) 864
Kenny, Jonathan Peter (counter-t) .... 606-7(p)
Kenny, Yvonne (ms)..... 1218
Kent, Jonathan (prod) ..... 323-4(p), 840, 876, 1048, 1114, 1155-7(p), 1283-4, *1490*, 1548
Kent, Peter 1149
Kentridge, William (prod) ..... 586-8(p), 1048
Kerckhove, Hendrickje van (s)..... 561
Kéré, Francis (architect)..... 404
Keremidtchiev, Anton (bs) 1254
Kerey, Maïra (s) 193
Kerl, Torsten (t) 222, 702
Kerley, William (prod) ..... 1017-18(p), 1093, 1096, 1530
Kermes, Simone (s) 1364
Kermode, Frank (librettist)..... 245, 1540
Kernot, Wade (bs)..... 1266
Kerr, Ashley (s) 1275
Kerr, Robert (bs)..... 1391
Kerr, Virginia (administrator)..... 540
Kerschbaumer, Clemens 822-3
Kerswell, Henry Grant 1149
Kertesi, Ingrid (s) 962
Kesling, Diane (ms) ..... 1308(r)
Kessedjian, Audrey..... 220
Kessels, Koen (cond) 1505
Kesting, Jürgen 490
Ketelsen, Hans-Joachim (bs) 1251, 1387
Ketelsen, Kyle (bs-b) ..... 468, 982(p), 1022, 1115(p)
Kettlewell, Alison (ms) 1281
Keys, Miranda (s)..... 1431(r)
Khan, Kamal (cond) 209, 973
Khodosh, Vitaly (composer)..... 873
Khudoley, Mlada (s) .. 324, 1001(p), 1177-8(r)
Khumalo, Mzilikazi (composer)..... 851
Kiberg, Tina (s)..... 426

Kiefer, Günter (bs) 706
Kierstine, Julia (s) 1278
Kiknadze, Anna (ms) ..... 700(p), 1558(r)
Kildea, Paul (cond) 1500
Kilian, Jens (des) ..... 1256-7(p)
Kiljunen, Vilppu (prod) ..... 831-2(p)
Kim, Alfred (t) 325, 1110
Kim, Dong-Won (bs) 456
Kim, In-Sung (bs) ..... 353(r), 1549
Kim, Jaewoo (t) ..... 474(p), 475
Kim, Ji Hyun (t) *406*
Kim, Jung-Mi (ms) *26*
Kim, Kathleen (s) ..... 214, 460-1(p)
Kim, Kwang Il 1518
Kim, Museop ..... 999(p)
Kim, Ugo 1518
Kim, Wookyung (t) 198, 223, 1545
Kim, Young-Bok (bs) 860
Kim, Young Hoon 1518
Kimak, Bridget (des) 600
Kimberg, Dawid (b) 1096, 1165
Kimm, Fiona (ms) ..... 482-3(r), 678
Kimmig, Stephan (prod) ..... 312-13(p)
Kimple, Jonathan (bs-b) 1002
Kind, Friedrich (librettist) 824
Kindschuh, Andreas (bs) ..... 355(r)
King, Andy (actor) 689
King, Catherine (ms) ..... 37(r)
King, Gregory (lighting) 188
King, James (t) F43
King, Liu (des) 746
Kinmonth, Patrick (des) ..... 317, 562-3(p)
Kinogsberger, Martaan (b) 62
Kipnis, Alexander (bs) ..... 34(r)
Kirchner, Cristina (politician) 796, 1227
Kirchner, Nestor (politician) 796
Kirchschlager, Angelika (ms) .. 334, 740-1(rp)
Kirk, Peter (t) 861
Kirkman, Catrine (s) 1408
Kisfaludy, Örs (actor) 715
Kiss, Attila B. (t) 568, 962
Kiss, Peter (t) 1512
Kizart, Takesha Meshe (s) ..... 690(p), 839(p), 1525
Klass, Myleene 259
Klastornik, Jorge (chorus master) 188
Kleiber, Carlos (cond) ..... 776, 1566(p)
Kleiber, Erich (cond) ..... 416(r), 660
Klein, Jessica (s) 1530
Klein, Mario (bs) 959
Klein, Yves (artist) 435
Kleiter, Julia (s) ..... 1171-2(r)
Klemberg, Avi (t) ..... 296, 591-2(p)
Klemm, Michael (actor) ..... 227(r)
Klimczyk, Justinas (des) 573
Klingemann, Karl (librettist) 1402
Klink, Matthias (t) ..... 1259, 1433(r)
Klinke, Christoph (librettist) 561
Klobučar, Margareta (s) 947
Klose, Friedrich (composer) 230-1
Klumpp, Johannes (cond) 1365
Klussmann, Sophie (s) 842
Kmentt, Waldemar (t) ..... 1173-4(r)
Knapp, Lyle Matthew (t) 1135
Knappertsbusch, Hans (cond) ..... 256(p), 823, F43
Knecht, Johannes (chorus master) 1259
Kneuss, David (prod) 334, 460
Knight, David (actor) ..... F46(p), F47
Knudsen, Palle (b) ..... 1007(p)
Knussen, Olive (cond) ..... 482(r)
Kobekin, Vladimir (composer) *680*
Kober, Axel (cond) 307, 958, 1507
Kobielska, Maria (s) 302
Kocán, Stefan (bs) 293
Koch, David H. (philanthropist) 68
Koch, Dolores (librettist) 1276
Koch, Sophie (ms) .... 222-3(p), 570, 833-4(p), 974, 1294, 1564-5(r)
Koch, Wolfgang (bs-b) ..... 200, 852, 1366, 1367(p), 1434(r), 1436(r)
Kodet, Jan (choreographer) 302
Koehler, Daniela (s) *1490*
Koeken, Waut (prod) 184-5
Koelsch, Christopher (administrator) *1341*
Koenigs, Lothar (cond & administrator) .. 371, 563, 589-90, 1032, 1195, 1417-18, 1539
Koestenbaum, Wayne (librettist) 237
Köhl, Georg (prod) 1369
Kohl, Joshua (t) 860
Köhler, Axel (counter-t) 347
Köhler, Daniela (s) 1510
Kohn, Eugene (cond) 1083
Kohútková, Adriana (s) 448
Koizumi, Junichiro (politician) 1519
Kok, Nicholas (cond) 609, 735
Kokkos, Yannis (prod & des) ..... 192-3(p), 319(p), 699, 1356
Kolarczyk, Armin (b) 1511
Kolelishvili, Mikhail (bs) 700
Kollo, René (t) 572
Kolonits, Klára (s) 437
Kolosova, Alisa (ms) ..... 1101(p)
Komlosi, Ildiko (ms) 584
Komori, Teruhiko (b) ..... 320, 436(p)
Komoróczky, Gábor (lighting) 437
Kondrashin, Kirill (cond) ..... 219(p), F16(p)
Konieczyny, Tomasz (bs-b) 831, 955
König, Gustav (cond) 706
König, Hans-Peter (bs) ..... 103(r), 858, 1507, 1529
Kontes, Brian (bs) 70
Konwitschny, Peter (prod) ..... 322-3(p), 694, 826, 1119-20(p), 1256
Konya, Sandor (t) 1251
Kook, Oliver (t) 185
Kopeć, Marcin (b) 82

Kopinski, Valerie (s) 860
Kopp, Miroslav (t) 696
Korchak, Dmitry (t) ..... 188, 890-1(r), 1102
Kore-Eda, Hirokazu (film dir) 208, 869
Korhonen, Jyrki (bs) 952
Korie, Michael (librettist) 800, 990
Korins, David (des) 1397
Korn, Artur (bs) 824
Korngold, Erich Wolfgang (composer) 307, 1271, 1509
Koronaeos, Antonis (t) 1121, 1260
Koskela, Juha (t) 303
Kosky, Barrie (prod & administrator) 50-3(p), 763, 1367-70(p)
Kossdorf, Jörg (des) 1119-20
Kotchinian, Arutjun (bs) ..... 697, 1175-6(r)
Kotscherga, Anatoly (bs) ..... 110-11(r), 953-4, 1038(r), 1115-16, 1288
Kovac, Kimm (des) ..... 712(p), 1136
Kovacic, Tomaz 825
Kovalevska, Maija (s) ..... 313, 352-3(r), 987, 1015
Kovalik, Balázs (prod) .... 437-8(p), 956, 1512
Kovalova, Nataliya (s) ..... 196(p)
Kovatchev, Julian (cond) 970
Kováts, Kolos (bs-b) 962, 1512
Kowaljow, Vitalij (bs) 314, 528(p), 1303-4(r)
Kowalski, Jochen (counter-t) 561
Kožená, Magdalena (ms) ..... 1255(p)
Kozlova, Maria (s) ..... 469-70(p)
Kozlovsky, Ivan (t) 490-1
Kraft, Barbara (librettist) 461
Kraft, Jean (ms) ..... 1308-9(r)
Krahe, Evelyn (ms) 306
Krainik, Ardis (administrator) F26
Kramer, Daniel (prod) 86-8(p), 371, 738, 875
Krämer, Günter (prod) ..... 832-3(p), 1243-4
Kramer, Karl (cond) 986
Kränzle, Johannes Martin (bs-b) ..... 55, 839, 967, 1233-4(p)
Krasteva, Nadia (ms) 43, 1316
Kraus, Alfredo (t) 153, 570, 743, 836
Kraus, Otakar (bs) ..... 899(r)
Kraus, Philip (bs) 983
Kraus, Philip A. (translator) 1525
Kraus, Werner 834
Krauss, Clemens (cond & librettist) ..... 705, 828, 1348(p), 1351(p)
Krauss, Michael (b) 697
Kravets, Alexander (t) 1129
Kravitz, David (bs) 1394
Krenek, Ernst (composer) 1509
Kreslina, Natalia (s) ..... 818(p)
Kretschmer, Klaus (administrator) *403-4*
Kreusch, Regine (prod) 962
Krief, Denis (prod) 847, 1134
Kriegenburg, Andreas (prod) 1255
Krieger, Felix (cond) 450
Kriha Dye, Peggy (s) 186
Krogius, Carolina (ms) 219
Krombholc, Jaroslav (cond) ..... 1306(r)
Kropp-Menéndez, Astrid 1119
Kuball, Mischa (des) 958
Kubelík, Rafael (cond) 1204-5
Kucerova, Adriana (s) 207, 1125
Küchle, Marcus (administrator) 1386
Kudisch, Marc (b) 68
Kudlicka, Boris (des) ..... 840-1(p), 1372
Kudo, Miteki (dancer) ..... 1171(r)
Kudrya, Alexey (t) 1269
Kuen, Paul (t) F43
Kuhlmann, Elisabeth (ms) ..... 1231-2(p)
Kuhlmann, Kathleen (ms) 744
Kühmeier, Genia (s) ..... 1231-2(p)
Kuhn, Alfred (bs) ..... 1434(r), 1436(r)
Kuhn, Gisa (des) ..... 842-3(p)
Kuhn, Judith ..... 355-6(r)
Kuitca, Guillermo (artist) 67
Kullman, Charles (t) ..... 415(r)
Kulman, Elisabeth (ms) 562
Kummervold, Tone (ms) 1513
Kunaev, Sergey (t) ..... 349(r)
Kunde, Gregory (t) ..... 193, 203, 440, 665(p), 827, 1267
Kunz, Erich (bs) 660
Künzli, Robert (t) 584, 1107
Kupfer, Harry (prod) 431, 954, 1504
Kupke, Iris (s) ..... 483-4(r)
Kurka, Robert (composer) 983-4
Kuroki, Mayumi (s) 205
Kurth, Jürgen (bs) 1120
Kurucová, Jana (ms) 431
Kurzak, Aleksandra (s) ..... 42-3(p), 460, 651, 736-7, 1126
Kusej, Martin (prod) ..... 580(p)
Kushner, Tony (dramatist) 733-4
Kushpler, Zoryana (s) ..... 185, 1430(r)
Kutan, Aline (s) 299
Küttenbaum, Annette (s) ..... 103(r)
Kuttler, Klaus (b) 451
Kuzmin-Karavaev, Maxim (bs) 1356
Kuznetsova, Dina (s) ..... 1396(p), 1478(p)
Kvach, Konstantin ..... 1306-7(r)
Kwiecien, Mariusz (b) ..... 110(r), 238(r), 313, 334, 763, 982, 987, 1022(p), 1152, 1288
Kwon, Hellen (s) 1366
Kyzlink, Jaroslav (cond) 448
Labadie, Bernard (cond) ..... 1563(r)
Labelle, Dominique (s) 1002
Lablache, Luigi (bs) 90, 705, *1179-80*
La Bouchardière, John (prod) 870
LaBrie, Steven (b) 1390
Lacey, William (cond) 331-2, 1139
Lacombe, Jacques (cond) 714, 837
Laconi, Florian (t) 848, 1242
Lacroix, Christian (des) 702
Ladyuk, Vasily (b) 1139
Lafont, Jean-Philippe (bs) 317

Lagercrantz, Henrik 600
Laho, Marc (t)..... 831
Laing, James (counter-t)..... 1026, 1307(r)
Laing, Stewart (prod & des) ..... 209(p), 592, 1121-2
Lallouette, Olivier (b)..... 1373
Lalo, Edouard (composer)..... 626-7
Lamanda, Renata (ms) ..... 1303-4(r)
Lamb, Anthony 76
Lambert, Michel (composer) 304
Lambrakis, Christos (philanthropist)
Obituary *420*
La Merced, Elena de (s) ..... 749(r)
Lamford, Chloe (des) 469
Lammers, Gerda (s) ..... 485(r), 899(r)
Lamos, Mark (prod)..... 727(p)
Lampert, Inga (ms)..... 574
Lan, David (librettist)..... 1307
Länbacka, Ralf (prod)..... 190
Landin, Willy (prod)..... 40
Landreville, Olivier (des) 186
Landshamer, Christina (s) ..... 296, 1433(r)
Lang, Aidan (prod) ..... 1266(p)
Lang, Fritz (film dir) 956
Lang, Quirijn de (b) ..... 345(p), 1011
Lang-Lessing, Sebastian (cond & administrator) *406*, 465, 702, 1268-9
Langan, Kevin (bs)..... 205, 995
Langdon, Michael (bs) 660, 878
Lange, Patrick (cond) 53
Langer, Elena (composer) 879-80
Langrée, Louis (cond)..... 726, 1115
Langridge, Philip (t) 334, *678*, *800*, *1489*
Obituary ..... *554-9*(p)
Langridge, Stephen (prod).... 185, 720(p), 972
Lapíz, Aníbal (des)..... 457(p)
Lapointe, Jean-François (b) 317, 849, 1271
Laquerre, Olivier (t) 186
Large, Brian (video director) 238, 747
Larmore, Jennifer (ms).... 326, 618-19(r), 726, 948, 1221
la Rosa, Soledad de (s) 289, 1227
La Rosa Parodi, Armando (cond)..... 846
Larsen, Jens (bs)..... 432, 704-5(p)
Larsen, Libby (composer) ..... 165(p), 166
Larsen-Todsen, Nanny (s) ..... 34(r)
Larson, Derek (t) 1384
Larson, Linda (s) 987
Larsson, Anna (ms)..... 96, 892(r), 894(r), 967
Larsson, Lisa (s) ..... 615-16(r)
Lascarro, Juanita (s) 1255, 1355
La Spina, Rosario (t) 690
Laszczkowski, Jacek (male s) .. 1355, 1423(p)
Latham, Keith (b)..... 685(p)
Latham, Richard (b) 343, 1293
Latis, Emma ..... 107(r)
Latorre, Fernando 584
Lau, Matthew (bs) 1395
Lauckner, Helfried (des) ..... 184(p)
Laufenberg, Uwe Eric (prod & administrator) 55(p), 839, 974, 1364(p)
Laugharne, Ellie (s) ..... 1407(p)
Lauricella, Stephanie (ms) 860
Lavender, Justin (t)..... 678
Lawaetz, Hans (bs) ..... 1168(r)
Lawless, Stephen (prod) ..... 42, 1265(p)
Lawrence, Derrick (b) ..... 1290, 1509(p)
Lawrence, Ray (film dir) 818
Layer, Friedemann (cond) ..... 427(p)
Lazar, Hans-Jürgen ..... 1426(r)
Lazaridis, Stefanos (des) *1217*
Obituary ..... *810-16*(p)
Lazich, Dimitrie (b) ..... 359(r)
Lazich, Milutin ..... 359(r)
Leach, Perryn (administrator)..... 477
Lear, Evelyn (ms) ..... 1308-9(r)
Leblanc, Georgette (s) 1328
Le Brocq, Mark (t) ..... 618-19(r), 1020
Lecca, Marie-Jeanne (des)..... 454-5(p), 1229, 1437-8(p)
Lee, Colin (t) ..... 42-3(p), 238-9(r), 737, 763, 911, 1249, 1316
Lee, David D.Q. (counter-t) 1380
Lee, Eung Kwang (bs)..... 718, June cover
Lee, Ha Young (s) 200, 707(p), 1366, 1367(p)
Lee, Hyung-Wook (bs) 836
Lee, Ji Young (s)..... 465
Lee, Jin Soo ..... 1426(r)
Lee, Liz (dancer) 338
Lee, Philip 1547
Lee, Yonghoon (t)..... 1151
Lee, Yoonsang (b)..... 213
Lee, Yunnah (s)..... 425
Leemhuis, Kathryn (s) 329, 1138
Leersnyder, Benoît de..... 44
Leese, Anna (s)..... 826, 1096, 1283
Leeuw, Reinbert de (cond) 972
Lefkowich, David (prod) 1001
Léger, Magali (s) 1290
Leggate, Robin (t)..... 465, 613, 747(r)
Legkova, Olga (ms) ..... 1558(r)
Legris, Manuel (administrator)..... *1342*
Leguérinel, Franck (b) ..... 618(r)
Lehár, Franz (composer) 307, 752-3, 823, 1122, 1433-4, 1549-50
Lehman, Gary (t) ..... 245, 850, 858, 1215, 1534-5(p), 1558(r)
Lehmann, Hans-Peter (prod)..... 308-10, 960
Lehmann, Kurt (t)..... 830
Lehmann, Lilli (s)..... 268(r), 801
Lehmann, Lotte (s)..... 455, 807(p)
Lehnert, Christian (librettist) 347
Lehnhoff, Nikolaus (prod)..... 444-6(p), 500, 763, 971(p), 1234-5(p), 1436
Lehotský, Michal (t)..... 447
Lehtipuu, Topi (t)..... 296-7, 929(p), 1297(p)
Lei Lei (composer) 190-1

Leiacker, Johannes (des) ..... 293, 294(p), 322-3(p), 706(p), 1355
Leiber, Karen (s) 822
Leiberg, Helge (des) 840
Leider, Frida (s) ..... 416(r)
Leiferkus, Sergey (b) .. 99, 590, 1038(r), 1125, 1128-9(p)
Leinsdorf, Erich (cond) ..... 413(r)
Leiser, Moshe (prod) ..... 211, 597, 726, 736-7(p), 1040-1, 1445
Lejderman, Nina (s) 871
Lekhina, Ekaterina (s) 714, 1515
Lema, Jordan 1148
Lemaire, Vincent (des) ..... 196(p), 702
Lemalu, Jonathan (bs-b) ..... 37-8(r), 358-9(r), 855, 1162-3(p)
Lemberk, Václav (t) 831
Lemieux, Marie-Nicole (c) 186, 1379, 1380
Lemke, Felix (chorus master) 306
Lemmings, Christopher (t) ..... 1356, 1560(r)
Le Moli, Walter (prod) 579
Lennox-Williams, Mia (ms) 187
Lenormand, Marie (ms) 205
Lensky, Margaret ..... 39(p)
Lenz, Ulrich 1367
León, Jorge de (t) 974
Leon, Tania (composer) 165
Leoncavallo, Ruggero (composer) 989, 1303-4
Leoni, Franco (composer) 199
Lepage, Robert (prod) .. 44-6(p), 71, 117, 278, 466-7(p), 678, 763, 894, 1528-9(p), F67(p)
Lepalaan, Helen (ms) 1105
Leppard, Raymond (cond & editor) ..... 870, 1095, 1428-9(r), 1552
Lepre, Federico (t) ..... 742(r)
Leskov, Nikolay (author) 1038-9
Lesne, Gérard (counter-t) ..... 37(r)
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim (editor) 306
Lester, Nicholas (b) 605, 607
Létay-Kiss, Gabriella (s) 1512
Le Texier, Vincent (b) 305
Letonja, Marko (cond) 245
Letteris, Rita de (prod) 817
Leupold, Sandra (prod) .. 199-200(p), 706-7(p)
Levi, Guido (lighting) 1517
Levi, Sophie 1019
Levicová, Jana (ms) 301
Levin, Hanoch (dramatist) 4, 576
Levine, James (cond) .... 56, 71, 214, 384, 460, 648, *677-8*, 857, 1308-9(r), 1344, 1386, 1526, 1529, F22, F26
Levine, Michael (des) ..... 437, 1129, 1552(p)
Levine, Rhoda (prod & librettist) 165, 166
Levings, Nigel (lighting) 724, 820
Levinsky, Ilya ..... 1038(r)
Lewis, Keith (t) ..... 1294, 1302-3(r)
Lewis, Kristin (s) 1243
Lewis, Richard (t) ..... 417(r), 751-2(r)
Lewis, Wyndham (painter) ..... 23(p)
Lewis Williams, Daniel (bs) 311
Leyshon, Glynis (prod) 187-8
Li, Lang (bs) 202
Li, Liuyi (prod) 822
Liao, Diana (librettist & translator) .. 300, 991
Liberatore, Alessandro (t) 1122, 1514
Libeskind, Daniel (architect) ..... 540, 541(p), 1121
Libors, Christiana (s) 1511
Licata, Andrea (cond) 690
Lichtenstein, Romelia (s) 842
Lichtenstein, Simone 433
Lichter, Cheryl (s) 692
Licitra, Salvatore (t) 329, 997, 1372
Lieberman, Andrew (des) ..... 727(p)
Liebl, Karl (t) ..... 899-900(r)
Lier, Jürgen (des) 962, 1278
Lievenbrück, Dorit (des) ..... 432(p)
Lifar, Svetlana (ms) 193
Ligendza, Catarina (s) 955
Liiv, Monica-Evelin (ms) 1372
Lim, Albert (t) 1242
Lim, Chae Jun (bs) *800*
Lim, Changhan (b) 1165
Lim, Kelvin (harpsichordist) 1280
Limberg, Elisa (des) ..... 307(p)
Lin, Carol (ms) 1242
Lin Zhaohua (prod) 300
Lind, Hera (ms) ..... 37(r)
Lind, Tomas (t) 1130
Lindbergh-Salomon, Paula (c) 491
Lindsey, Kate (ms) .. 214, 999-1000(p), *1217*, 1398, 1399(p)
Lindskog, Pär (t) ..... 391(p), 464
Lindstrom, Lise (s) .. 71(p), 971(p), 986, 1390
Linford, Adrian (des) 1531
Link, Kurt (bs) 992-3
Linley, Thomas (composer) 1546
Linn, Jürgen (bs) 1510
Lion, Ferdinand (librettist) 705
Liotta, Vincent (prod) 721
Lipanović, Ivo (cond) ..... 109(r)
Lipert, Anastazja (s) 581
Lipinski, Rebecca von (s) 1154
Lippert, Herbert (t) 947
Lippy, Marcello (t) 574
Lisitsian, Pavel (b) ..... 36(r), 488-9(r)
Liso, Marina de (ms) ..... 353-4(r), 717
Lissner, Stéphane (administrator) *26*, 1114
List, Emanuel (bs) ..... 415(r)
Listerdal, Renée (des) ..... 958(p)
Liszt, Franz (composer) 1584
Little, Frank (t) ..... 1308-9(r)
Little, Jeremy (t) ..... 106-7(r)
Liu Qing (des) 1110
Livengood, Victoria (s) 716, 723
Livermore, Davide (prod) .. 577-8(p), 1374(p), 1380

Livingston, Nadine (s) 592, 1122
Livingstone, Angela (administrator).. *157*, 940
Livshitz, Felix (t) 1372
Llewellyn, Elizabeth (s)..... 1008, 1551(p)
Llewelyn-Bowen, Laurence 259
Llewelyn Evans, John (bs) 1140
Lloyd, Margaret (s) ..... 168(p)
Lloyd, Phyllida (prod) ..... 31, 344-5(p)
Lloyd, Rachael (ms) 604
Lloyd, Robert (bs) ..... 408, 580, 747(r), 866, 1022, 1095, 1152, 1565-6(r)
Lloyd-Evans, Martin (prod) .... 599-600, 1096, 1283(p)
Lloyd-Evans, Philip (t) 597
Lloyd-Jones, David (cond & translator) 619(r), 1396
Lloyd-Jones, Kally (choreographer)..... 469
Lloyd-Roberts, Jeffrey (t) 1024, 1166, 1283
Llywelyn, Huw (t) 597
Lobelson, Simon (b) 1142
Locantro, Tony (record prod) 33, 36
Lockhart, William (percussionist) 76
Lockroy (dramatist) 1526
Loconsolo, Guido (b) 442, 1157
Lodewyk, Aubrey (b)..... 851, 1131(p), 1268
Lodge, Rebecca (ms) 595
Loebe, Bernd (administrator) 840, 1256
Löffler, Xenia (oboist) 702
Lohr, Marie (actress) ..... F46-7(p)
Lokensgard, Alexa 458
Lombardero, Marcelo (prod).. 818(p), 1358(p)
Lombardo, Elisabetta ..... 231(r)
Long, Frederick (bs) 609
Long, Matthew (t)..... 614(r)
Long, Zhou (composer) 981
Lopez, Franck (t) ..... 618(r)
López, Juan Carlos (t) 321
López, Lina..... 1292
Lopez, Martin T. (des) 463
Lopez, Paolo ..... 896(r)
López, Ricardo (b) 322
López Banzo, Eduardo (cond) ..... 226-7(r)
López Cobos, Jesús (cond)..... 451, 745-6(r), 749-50(r), 853
Lopez Manzitti, Gustavo (t) 860
López-Speziale, Carla (ms) 322
Lopez-Yanez, Jorge (t) ..... 821-2(p)
Lo Piccolo, Maurizio (bs)..... 564
Lord, Marie-Josée (s) 185
Lord, Stephen (cond & administrator) 722, *800*, 1395, 1399, 1551
Lorenge, Nicole (s)..... 426
Lorenti, Gabriel (lighting) 1228
Lortzing, Albert (composer)..... 306
Losier, Michèle (ms) 207, 336
Lott, Felicity (s) 1094, 1095
Lough, Robin (video director) 1565
Loughran, James (cond) *157*
Louvrier, Lucie 600
Louw, Stéfan (t) 851
Louwerse, Chad (bs) 188
Lowery, Nigel (prod & des) ..... 63, 424-5(p), 889, 926(p)
Lowrencev, Shane (b)..... 183
Lowrey, Christopher (counter-t)..... *543*, 731
Loy, Christof (prod).. 149, 238-9(p), 293, 326, 788-90, 974, 1114, 1116-18(p)
Luan, Titian (s) ..... 1084(p)
Luber, Christina (s)..... 203
Lucà, Giordano (t) *800*
Lucarelli, Emiliano (b) 317
Lucas, Craig (librettist)..... 387
Lucas, Karina (ms) ..... 1024, 1307(r)
Lucassen, Jim (prod) 1104
Lucero, Andrea (s) 817
Lučić, Željko (b)..... 717, 995, 1159, 1256
Ludwig, Christa (ms) 384, 512, 572
Ludwig, Florian (cond) 55
Lugassi, Daniela (s) 1372
Luhrmann, Baz (prod) 690
Luisi, Fabio (cond & administrator) .. *25*, 117, 198, 334, *404*, *677*, 857, *1084*, 1308
Luisotti, Nicola (cond) 866, 997
Lukas, Ralf (b) .. 103-4(r), 318, 744(r), 892(r), 894(r)
Lukin, Yury (librettist) F18
Lully, Jean-Baptiste (composer).... 303-4, 311, 1134, 1360
Luna, Audrey Elizabeth (s) ..... 1527(p)
Luna, Martín (t) 1128
Lundy, Nancy Allen (s)..... 1129
Lungu, Irina (s)..... 1122, 1373
Lunn, Jonathan (choreographer)..... 848
Luperi, Mario (bs) 971
Lupes, Anka (des)..... 1136, 1138
Luther, Adam (t) 565, 1107
Lutsyuk, Viktor (t) 324, 1372
Luttinen, Essi (s) 698
Lutzenhiser, Stuart (t)..... 977
Luz, Alison (pianist) 1547-8
Luzzati, Emanuele (des)..... 742
Lyall, Robert (cond) 458-9, 986
Lynch, Caitlin (s) 1391
Lynch, Lester (b)..... 1390-1
Lynch, Thomas (administrator) 540
Lynch, Thomas (des) ..... 998-9(p)
Lyon, Ed (t) 204, 1362
Lyssewski, Dörte (s) ..... 1505(p)
Lyubimov, Yury (prod) 954
Maag, Peter (cond) ..... 749-51(r)
Maalouf, Amin (librettist) 566
Maamar, Yamina (s) ..... 1524-5(p)
Maazel, Lorin (cond & administrator) *542*, 894, 974, 1038, 1111, 1529-30
Mabardi, Jacqueline (s) 41
McAllister, Rita (editor) 470
MacAllister, Scott (t) 970
Macaluso, David 462-3

McAndrew, Fiona (s) ..... 236-7(r)
McAnuff, Des (prod) ..... 1418-20(p)
Macatsoris, Christofer (cond)..... 992
McBurney, Simon (prod) ..... 1128-9(p)
McCafferty, Frances (ms)..... 740(r), 753(r)
McCallin, Tanya (des) ..... 76-7(p), 1022-3, 1152
McCarthy, Elaine J. (des) 855
McCarthy, Fionnuala (s)..... 54, 103(r)
McCarthy, Matthew (lighting) 1527
McCarthy, Michael (prod) 873
McClean, Susan (s) 1253
McClintock, Peter (prod) 460
McColl, Colin (prod) ..... 80(p)
McConnell, Cassandra (s) 42
McCormack, John (t) 490-1
McCown, Michael (t) 841
McCracken, James (t)..... F37
McCreesh, Paul (cond) 1362
McDermott, Phelim (prod) ..... 593(p), 1185
McDonald, Antony (prod & des)..... 63-4(p), 476-7(p), 878, 972, 1018-19(p)
Macdonald, James (prod) 1142
Macdonald, Rory (cond) 564, 1006, 1316, 1445
Macdonald, Susan Benson-Brian (prod) 46
McDonnell, Andrew 1033
McDonnell, Tom (b) ..... 747(r), 1428-9(r)
McEwan, Ian (author & librettist) .. 763, 1560
McFadden, Claron (s) ..... 138(p), 208, 869
McFall, Gardner (librettist)..... 998-9
McFall, Leo (cond)..... 1483
Macfarlane, John (des) ..... 72-3(p), 334, 1138
McGegan, Nicholas (cond & administrator) *800*, *940*, 1257
McGovern, Jonathan (b)..... *940*
McGreevy, Geraldine (s)..... 619-20(r), 1096
Machado, Aquiles (t) 717
McHardy, Allyson (ms) 46, 1542
McInroy, Ross (b)..... 1143
McIntosh, Peter (des)..... 1009(p)
Mcintyre, Kristine (prod) 456
Mack, Daniela (ms) 996
Mack, James 596
McKail, Rhona (s) 1293
MacKay, Charles (administrator) .. 1397, 1400
Mackenzie, John ..... 1304(r)
MacKenzie, Malcolm (b) 588
Mackenzie-Wicks, Andrew (t) 1162-3
McKeown, Courtney (s)..... 1391
McKern, Corey (b) 1524
Mackerras, Charles (cond)..... *26*, 76-7, 94, 175, 477, 512, 613, *680*, 882, 1096, 1148, *1204-5*, 1222, 1293-4, 1305(r), 1308, 1421, 1538, September cover
Obituary ..... *1060-5*(p)
McKinny, Ryan (bs-b) 213, 332, *800*, 1120, 1544
McKrill, Elaine (s) 966
McLaughlin, Marie (s) 73, 1022
MacLaverty, Bernard (librettist)..... 873
MacLeay, Thomas (t) ..... 186-7(p)
MacLeod, Michael (administrator) 1388, 1390, F3
McMaster, Brian (administrator)..... 540, *680*, 1195
MacMillan, James (composer) 621-2
McMunn, John (t)..... 221, 604
McMurray, John (administrator) 515
McNally, Terrence (librettist) 854, 1135
McNamara, Paul (t) 314, 911, 1511
MacNaughton, Doug (bs)..... 830, 950
McNeese, Lauren (s) ..... 337(p)
McNelis, Eoghan (s)..... 1007
McNelly, Charles (boy s) 1377-8
McNicol, Douglas (b)..... 41
Macpherson, George (bs) ..... 747(r)
McPherson, Robert (t) 1273
MacPherson, Ryan (t).. 167(p), 859, 1306-7(r)
McQueen, Robert (prod)..... 828-30
MacRae, Stuart (composer) 873
Macri, Mauricio (politician)..... 796
McVicar, David (prod) ..... 76-7(p), 865-7(p), 1022-3, 1031, 1048, 1152-3, 1316, 1445, 1544, 1564-5
Maddalena, James (b) ..... 69, 1397(p)
Maderna, Bruno (composer)..... 1126
Madlala, Njabulo (b) ..... *680*(p), 1149
Madore, Elliot (b)..... 216, *543*, 1527
Maertens, Michael (actor) 430, 1504
Maestri, Ambrogio (b) 54, 1371
Maeterlinck, Maurice (dramatist)..... 1328
Magdal, Daniel (t) ..... 184(p)
Magee, Emily (s) 371, 455, 635, 1269
Magee, Gary (b) 700, 1096
Magiera, Christopher (b) .... *26*, *406*, 1396(p), 1434(r)
Magiera, Katharina ..... 1257(p)
Magoulas, Petros (bs)..... 478-9(p), 1260
Magrì, Ivan (t) 442, 1515
Mahnke, Claudia (ms) ..... 841, 1434(r)
Mahoney, Michael (actor) 348
Mai-Mai, Djina (s) ..... 1168(r)
Maidi, Otto (bs) 851
Mailman, Deborah 180
Maire, Emily (s) ..... 101(r)
Maisuradze, Badri (t) 1110, 1359
Majcherczyk, Ewa (s)..... 846
Majeski, Amanda (s) 1395
Majo, Gian Francesco de (composer) 483-4
Major, Joshua (prod) 450, 1134-5
Major, Leon (prod) 1391
Majorano, Gaetano (castrato)..... 353
Makerov, Julie (s) 1107
Makris, Cynthia (s)..... 190
Malaney, Maggie 458
Malas, Spiro (b) ..... 1463(p)
Malde, Melissa ..... 105-6(r)

Málek, Václav 696
Malfi, Serena 211
Malfitano, Catherine (s & prod) ..... 463, 747-8(r), 875-6(p), 1009
Malliero, Fernando (cond & administrator) 1239
Malone, Aideen (lighting) 606
Malone, Gareth (chorus master) 598
Malouf, Amin (librettist) 1505
Malouf, David (librettist) 396, 1560
Malten, Therese (s) *1439-40*
Maltman, Christopher (b).... 73, 341, 350-1(r), 411, 613, 1096, 1364
Malvino, Alejandra (ms) 818
Mamsirova, Margarita (ms) ..... 110(r), 1288
Man, Jeroen de (cond) 1516
Manacorda, Antonello (cond) 1126
Manafin, Mary (politician) 540
Manahan, George (cond & administrator) 29, 69, *279*, 859
Mancini, Davide (video director) 890
Mancini, Tiziano (video director) 491, 626, 746, 892, 894
Mandikian, Arda (s)
Obituary ..... *38-9*(p)
Manea, Marius (t) 1227
Manfrino, Nathalie (s) 317, 575, 1242
Manghesi, Alessandro ..... 231(r)
Maniaci, Michael (male s) 66, 487-8(rp), 981
Manich, Crystal (prod) 1228
Manistina, Elena (ms) 1297
Manley, Katherine (s) 603-4, 1026
Mann, Thomas (author) 310
Mannino, Angela (s) 983
Mansilla, Angélica (ms) 451
Manson, Anne (cond) ..... 989, 1306-7(r)
Mansouri, Lotfi (prod)..... 996, *1310-11*
Mantle, Richard (administrator) .. 31, 1204(p)
Manton, Charlie (boy s) 77
Mantovic, Anya (s) 1000
Manucharyan, Yegische (t)..... 456, 725
Maraniss, James (librettist) 1397
Marbach, Dana (s) 843
Marcello, Benedetto (composer)..... 1102-4
Marchesini, Maria Antonia (ms) 354
Marcianò, Gianluca (cond)..... 1009, 1025
Marcinko, Kerri (ms) 332
Marcon, Andrea (cond) ..... 1178-9(r), 1380, 1383-4
Marconi, Saverio (prod) 710-11
Marcucci, Egisto (prod) 742
Marelli, Marco Arturo (prod) .. 428-9, 451(p), 561-2(p)
Marfisi, Adriana (s) 1264
Margaine, Clementine (ms) 843
Margariti, Myrsine (s) 1121
Margiore, Eric (t) 192
Margison, Richard (t) 299, 993, 1110-11, F22
Margita, Stefan (t) 71
Marguerre, Alexander (glass harmonica player)..... 475
Marianelli, Alessandra (s) ..... 442, 745-6(r), 749-50(r), 965
Mariani, Lorenzo (prod & des)..... 491, 997
Marín, Rogelio (t)..... 321
Marin-Degor, Sophie (s) ..... 1559-60(r)
Marini, Girolamo Maria (librettist) 356
Marioge, Philippe (des) 889
Mariotti, Michele (cond) 332, 465, 577-8, 966, 1375
Mark, Peter (cond) 165
Markarova, Anna 700
Markeby, Lina (ms) ..... 350(r), 1541(p)
Markeloff, Nancy (ms) 213
Markgraf, Kelly (b) *26*, 70
Markina, Maria (ms)..... 1139
Markov, Alexey (b)..... 953
Markowitz, Guido (choreographer) 692
Marletta, Marcovalerio (bs) 1125
Marlot, Stéphane (prod) 1284
Marmorek, Lucía (des)..... 1228
Maronn, Andrea (s) ..... 142(p)
Marr, Scott (des)..... 329
Marrazzo, Donald (administrator) .. 157, 1388
Marriott, Alastair (choreographer) 98
Marrocu, Paoletta (s) 715
Mars, Juliette 294
Marsden, Aaron (des)..... 735(p)
Marsh, Peter (t)..... 841
Martellaci, Gabriella (c) ..... 896-7(r)
Martens, Michaela (s)..... 86-8(p), 238(r), 408
Marthaler, Christoph (prod) 744
Martin, Aline 193
Martin, Alison (harpist) 76
Martín, Arturo..... 359(r)
Martin, Catherine (s) 212
Martin, Frank (composer) 341-2
Martín, Jorge (composer) 1275, 1276
Martín, Milagros..... 1269
Martin, Renate (des) ..... 296, 824-5(p)
Martin, Rogelio 1292
Martin-Bonnet, Eric (b) ..... 574, 626(r)
Martin-Davis, Ashley (des)..... 666(p), 1012-13(p)
Martín-Royo, Joan (b) 1542
Martín y Soler, Vicente (composer) 64-6, 976
Martinelli, Giovanni (t) 152
Martínez, Ana María (s) .... 330(p), 971, 1159, 1304-6(rp)
Martínez, Iride (s) ..... 1412(p)
Martinez, José 'Pepe' (composer) 1216
Martínez, Mariselle (ms) 704
Martinpelto, Hillevi (s)..... 1021
Martins, Marisa (ms) 66
Martinu, Bohuslav (composer) 300-2, 448, 960-2, 1292, 1369
Marton, László (prod) 436-7
Martone, Mario (prod) 745-6

Marttinen, Rauno (prod) 952
Martynenko, Alla (s) ..... 1558(r)
Mas, Xavier (t) 305
Masaryková, Martina (s) 831
Mascagni, Pietro (composer) 1264
Mascagni, Guia Farinelli (prod) 1216
Maschek, Matt (bs) 213
Mason, Anne (ms) 592, 1007
Mason, Diego (cond & administrator) 1405
Mason, Patrick (b & voice coach) 165, 166
Mason, Wes (b) ..... 1276-7(p)
Mason, William (administrator) *1084*
Massenet, Jules (composer) .. 194-5, 570, 599, 711, 947-8, 1029-31, 1112, 1240-2
Massey, Victoria (ms) 314
Massi, Riccardo (t) 1150
Mastrangelo, Fabio (cond) 447
Mastroianni, Jack (administrator) 136
Mastromarino, Alberto (b) 1110
Mastromei, Gianpiero (b) ..... 512(p)
Mastrotaro, Giulio (b) ..... 1125, 1300-1(r)
Mataeva, Irina (s) ..... 1558(r)
Matorin, Vladimir (bs) ..... 99, 349(r), 976
Matos, Elisabete (s) .... 210, 589-90(p), 892(r), 894(r)
Matshikiza, Pumeza (s) *406*, 1142
Mattaliano, Christopher (prod) ..... 69(p)
Mattei, Liliana (ms) 298
Mattei, Peter (b) 70-1, 709, 1272
Matteuzzi, William (t) 1221
Matthes, Cordelia (des) 562
Matthews, Emma (s) ..... 613(p), 755-6(rp), 821-2(p), 911
Matthews, Sally (s) .... 473(p), 529(p), 882(p), 1096, 1148
Mattila, Karita (s) ..... 245, 566-7(p), *1216*, F110(p)
Mattsey, Jeff (b) 588, 1524
Maullion, Marc (b) ..... 350(r)
Maultsby, Nancy (ms) 465, 991-2
Maurel, Victor (b) ..... 35(r), 776, 788, 1482
Maus, Peter 836
Maus, Ulrich (t) 955
Mautner, Vanessa (ms) 1228
Maw, Nicholas (composer) 740-2
Maximova, Elena (ms) 1372
Maxwell, Donald (bs) .. 621(r), 753-4(r), 875, 1282, 1302-3(r)
Maxwell, Glyn (librettist) 879-80
May, Hermine (ms) 966
Mayer, Christa (c) ..... 103-4(r), 433, 892(r)
Mayer, Lucas Debevec (bs) 817
Mayer, Siegfried E. (des) ..... 838(p)
Mayer, Thomas Johannes (bs-b) 1244
Mayer-Lismann, Mitia ..... 1348(p)
Mayer-Michnay, Michaela (des) ..... 1120(p)
Máynez, Samuel (composer) 320-1
Mayr, Giovanni Simone (composer) 453-4, 1218
Maze, David (b) 454
Mazel, Talya (prod) 292
Mazerolle, Dion (b) 187
Mazura, Franz (bs-b) ..... 1308-9(r), F43
Mazzola, Denia (s) ..... 108(r)
Mazzola, Enrique (cond) 431, 439-40, 1542
Mazzonis, Cesare (librettist) 1128
Meachem, Lucas (b) 330, 1271
Meacock, Tim (des) 1140
Mead, Tim (counter-t) 763, 1423
Meade, Angela (s) 992
Meale, Richard (composer) 394-6
Obituary *420-1*
Mealor, Paul (composer) 873
Mears, Oliver (prod) 1008, 1292
Meat Loaf 259
Méchain, Elodie (ms) ..... 699, 1304(r)
Mechelen, Werner van (bs-b) .... 296, 626-7(r), 948, 1505(p)
Mechow, Nina von (des) ..... 1259(p)
Meczies, Aliute (des) 747
Medcalf, Stephen (prod) .... 316, 568(p), 1010, 1048, 1096, 1162-3(p)
Medlyn, Margaret (s) 290
Medvedev, Alexander (librettist) .. F15(p), F18
Meek, Deanne (ms) 215
Meeker, E. Loren (prod) 588
Meena, James (cond) 186
Meese, Jonathan (des) 1234
Mehta, Bejun (counter-t) 331(p), 702, 1265(p)
Mehta, Zubin (cond) ..... 430, 710, 746-8(r), 892(r), 894(r), 1372, 1380, 1424, F94(p)
Mei, Eva (s) ..... 212, 450, 635, 1122, F10(p)
Meier, Johanna (s) 1531
Meier, Waltraud (s) .... 283(p), 955, 1234-5(p)
Meier-Dörzenbach, Alexander (des) 849-50(p)
Meilhac, Henri (librettist) 595, 1254
Meister, Cornelius (cond) 1355
Meister, Elizabeth (s) 613, 866, 1165
Melano, Fabrizio (prod) 989-90
Melchinger, Ulrich (prod) 959
Melchior, Lauritz (t) .... 50, 152-3, 416(r), 490, F43
Meli, Francesco (t) 320, 578, 1263, 1514
Meli, Mauro (administrator) 579
Mella, Enrique Gilbert (b) 289
Mellor, Alwyn (s) 500, 635, 1281, 1316
Mellor, Julie (ms) 1377
Melo, Raúl (t) 1278
Meloy, Laure (s) 1536
Melrose, Leigh (b) 561, 619(r), 621-2(r), 1356
Melroy, Paul (administrator) *1084*
Melton, Heidi (s) 1538
Melville, Herman (author) 854, 878
Melzer, Caroline (s) 432, 1254
Memmott-Allred, Susan (des) ..... 995(p)
Mena, Juanjo (cond) *1084*
Mendelssohn, Felix (composer) .. 579, 1401-2

Mendes, Sam (theatre director) 1155
Mendoza, Enivia (s) 322, 1128
Mene, Tina 1131
Menendez, Ana Laura (s) 818
Menéndez, David (bs) ..... 743-4(r), 1269
Meng, Caroline (s) 194, 843
Menotti, Gian Carlo (composer & librettist) 270-1, 272, 567-8, 1517
Menskes, Georg (cond) 433
Mentha, Dominique (prod) ..... 1510(p)
Mentxaka, Itxaro (ms) ..... 626(r), 743(r)
Mentzer, Susanne (ms) 217
Menxaroni, Lucia ..... 107(r)
Meo, Michael Kepler (boy s) 724, 1394
Meoni, Giovanni (b) 586
Meozzi, Alessandra ..... 231(r)
Merbeth, Ricarda (s) *680*, 711, 955, 1244
Mercurio, Steven (cond) 457
Mercury, Freddie ..... *791-4*(p)
Merikanto, Jussi (b) 698
Mérimée, Prosper (librettist) 1118
Merlin, Jesse 984
Merrill, Nathaniel (prod) 1308-9
Merritt, Chris (t) 336
Merry, Martin (chorus master) 1006, 1028
Merryweather, Nicholas (b) 1025, 1279-80(p)
Mertz, Wolfgang ..... 1173(r)
Messager, André (cond) 1328
Messel, Oliver (des) F47
Metalli, Sergio (des) 715
Metastasio, Pietro (librettist) 84, 85, 484, 1100, 1102, 1121, 1382, 1408, 1502
Metternich, Josef (b) 36
Metzger, Karl (prod & administrator) 306
Metzmacher, Ingo (cond) .. 43, 117, 468, 854, 1234, *1344*
Meurer, Sandra (des) ..... 844-5(p)
Meuron, Pierre de (des) 585
Mexis, Paris (prod) 844, 1121
Meyer, Christoph (administrator) 307
Meyer, Dominique (administrator) *1342*
Meyer, Kerstin (ms) ..... 175-6, 389(p)
Meyer, Markus (des) 843
Meyer, Robert (administrator) *406*
Meyerbeer, Giacomo (composer) 1218
Meyerhold, Vsevolod (prod) 1023
Meyers, J. Raymond (t) 1384
Mezei, Mari (librettist) 734
Michael, Nadja (s & ms) 296
Michaels-Moore, Anthony (b) 325, 876
Michałowski, Aleksander (pianist) 581
Michelangeli, Umberto Benedetti (cond) 890(r)
Michieletto, Damiano (prod) ..... 236, 328(p), 970, 1125-6, 1375-6(p)
Michnik, Ewa (cond) 581
Mickiewicz, Adam (poet) 1267
Micklethwaite, James (boy s) ..... 1536(p)
Micoleau, Tyler (lighting) 1274
Middleton, Alasdair (librettist) 91
Migenes, Julia (s) ..... 734(p), 1308-9(r)
Miglio, Andrea (des) ..... 846-7(p)
Mihai, Bogdan (t) 203, 1013
Mihai, Simona (s) ..... 1030, 1165(p)
Mijnssen, Jetske (prod) ..... 704(p)
Mikaberidze, Khatuna (ms) 1368
Mikhailov, Maxim (bs) ..... 97(p), 99
Mikolaj, Aga (s) 848, 967
Milanesi, Raffaella (s) 60, 1174-5(r), 1503(p)
Milch-Sheriff, Ella (composer) 187
Miles, Alastair (bs) ..... 229-30(r), 849, 898(r), 1157, 1424, November cover
Miles-Johnson, Deborah (ms) ..... 614(r)
Milhofer, Mark (t) 1003, 1025
Milincovič, Georgine von (ms) ..... 485(r)
Miller, Jenny (prod) 1025
Miller, Joe (chorus master) 1274
Miller, Jonathan (prod) ..... 304(p), 472-3(p), 479-80(p), 814(p), 1142, 1275, 1331, 1343, 1387-8, 1411, 1413-14(p), 1481, 1547, 1551, F28
Miller, Marlin (t) 424, 1126, 1376, 1378
Milling, Stephen (bs) ..... 892(r), 894(r), 1532
Mills, Erie (s) 458
Mills, Jonathan (administrator) 1289, 1291, 1293, 1298, *1344*
Mills, Mary (s) ..... 1259(p)
Mills, Richard (cond) 689, 1215
Milne, Lisa (s) ..... 621-2(r), 1417-18(p)
Milnes, Sherrill (b) F26
Mingardo, Sara (ms) 60, 602, 1174-5(r), 1360
Minghella, Anthony (prod) 387, 611
Minkowski, Marc (cond) ..... 47, 750(r), 948, 1245
Minutillo, Hannah Esther (ms) ..... 892(r)
Mirabelli, Ricardo (t) ..... 890(r)
Mirageas, Evans (prod & administrator) 1386, *F20-8*(p)
Miranda, Homero Pérez (bs-b) 817
Mirfin, Tim (bs) 1167, 1535
Mirhady, Parvin (des) ..... 695(p)
Miriani, Nanà (s) ..... 349(r)
Miricioiu, Nelly (s) .... 320, 898-9(rp), 1220-1, F33
Miro, Alena (s) 1114
Mironov, Maxim (t) 450, 853
Mishima, Yukio (author) 320, 1517
Mishura, Irina (ms) 326, 1154
Miskelly, Aiofe (s) 1404
Miskimmon, Annilese (prod & administrator) 204, 574
Missotten, Peter (prod) ..... 42(p)
Mistral, Frédéric (poet) 47
Mitas, Friedel (s) ..... 449-50(p), 973
Mitchell, David (librettist) 972
Mitchell, Katie (prod) ..... 263(p), 622, 1027-8(p), 1076-8
Mitchell, Laura (s) 605, 607, 989, 1144, 1422

Mitchell, Michael (des) ..... 75(p), 450, 1268
Mitchie, Jonathan 1398
Mitchko, Eric (administrator)..... *940*
Mitisek, Andreas (cond) 984
Mix, Timothy (b) 465, 728, 997
Miyamoto, Amon (prod) 991
Miyamoto, Fumitoshi 1518
Mizrahi, Isaac (prod & des) 1394-5
Mlinde, Vuyani (bs) ..... 341, 1023-4(p), 1096
Möbius, Claudia (des) ..... 838(p)
Mödl, Martha (s & ms) ..... 256(r), 485-6(r), 572, 920, 1365, F42-3
Moffo, Anna (s) 930
Mogollón, Hans Eber (t)..... 1520
Mokrov, Mikhail (des) ..... 96-8(p)
Molajoli, Lorenzo (cond) ..... 38(r)
Mölich-Zebhauser, Andreas (administrator) 1118
Moll, Kurt (bs) F43
Møller, Bente Lykke (des) ..... 452(p)
Moller, Lars (b) ..... 483-4(r)
Mollérus, Petra (des) 306
Molloy, John (bs) 204
Molnár, Levente (bs) 313
Molz, Luis (bs) 1369
Mombelli, Domenico (t)..... 1373
Mombelli, Vincenzina (librettist) 1373
Monastyrska, Liudmyla (s) 1216
Moncloa, Marco (actor) 717
Moncrif, François-Augustin Paradis de (poet) 354-5
Monelle, Raymond (critic)
Obituary *559*
Mongiardino, Renzo (des) 331, 722
Moniuszko, Stanisław (composer) 82
Monogarova, Tatyana (s)..... 110(r), 112(r), 1139, 1288
Montagnana, Antonio (bs) .. 354, 486-7, 1257
Montague, Diana (ms) ..... 898(r), 1222
Montalbetti, Ileana (s) 1108
Montalvo, José (prod) ..... 1290(p)
Montalvo, Marisol (s)..... 1573
Montanari, Omar (b)..... 1264
Montanaro, Carlo (cond) 46
Montanaro, Luciano (bs) 564, 1105
Montarsolo, Paolo (bs) ..... 744, 932(p)
Montavon, Guy (prod) 727, 800
Montazeri, Mehrzad (t)..... 824
Montemezzi, Italo (composer) 215
Monteverdi, Claudio (composer) 60, 435, 625-6, 1132, 1173-4, 1360, 1428-9, 1513
Montgomery, Brian (b)..... 192
Montgomery, Kenneth (cond) *157*
Montgomery, Maxine (ms)..... 1500
Monti, Elena (s) 440, 579
Montvidas, Edgaras (t) 81, 515, 953
Moore, Aundi Marie (s) 860
Moore, David Adam (b) 995
Moore, David Allen 734
Moore, George (author) 524
Moore, John (b) 879
Moore, John Michael (b) 337
Moore, Latonia (s) 992
Moore, Melody (s) 411, 1419
Moore, Previn..... 358(r)
Moore, Steven (cond) 1164
Moores, Peter (administrator)..... 1222
Morabito, Sergio (prod) 1259
Moral, Antonio (administrator) 1132
Morales, José Antonio (prod) 1128
Morales, Julio 1269
Moralt, Rudolf (cond)..... 416(r)
Moran, Andrew (b)..... 183
Morandi, Pier Giorgio (cond)..... 453, 1562(r)
Morandini, Tania (cond)..... 817
Morell, Andreas (video director) 352, 889
Moreno, María José (s) ..... 1270, 1374(p)
Moreno, Octavio (b)..... 1216
Moretti, Bruno (editor)..... 1517
Moretti, Tobias (prod) 294, 296
Moretto, Marta (ms) 317
Morgny, Bengt-Ola (t) ..... 1168(r)
Morino, Giuseppe (t) 1515
Mørk-Eidem, Alexander (prod)..... 702-4
Morley, Erin (s) 1400
Morloc, Renée (ms) 845
Morouse, Mark (b) 197, 705
Morrell, Jonathan (des).... 453-4(p), 610-11(p)
Morris, James (bs).... 330, 459, 678, 726, 858, F20(p), F21, F26, F27
Morris, Mark (choreographer) 1171
Morris, Niall (prod) 964
Morris, Roderick 871
Morrison, Richard (b)..... 621(r)
Morrison, Toni (author) F26
Mortagne, Christophe (t) 1030, 1242
Mortellaro, Angela (s) 860, 1531
Mortier, Gerard (administrator).... 47, 68, 136, 326, 568, 726, *798*, 947, 1132, *1342*, 1507, F3
Mortimer, Vicki (des) ..... 882(p), 1027(p)
Morwood, Emma (s) 219
Moser, Thomas (t) 305
Moses, Geoffrey (bs) ..... 264(p)
Moshinsky, Elijah (prod) 460, 1145
Moss, Matthew (t) 221
Mostart, Guus (administrator) 63, 972
Mosuc, Elena (s)..... 320, 328
Motta, Olga (des) 201
Mottl, Bernd (prod) ..... 838-9(p)
Moulds, Christopher (cond) 1095, 1407
Moule, Sarah (s) 85
Mountford, Annabel (s) 731
Mouriz, Clara (ms) *157*
Möwes, Tomas (bs-b) 1120
Moxham, Michael (prod) 1512
Moyer, Allen (des) ..... 58(p), 465, 477, 728, 859, 1107, 1396(p), 1398-9(p)

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (composer).... 69, 153, 234, 299, 336, 448-9, 472, 478-9, 493-4, 576-8, 605, 609, 611-12, 615-16, 648, 660, 698, 751-2, 817, 826-7, 858-9, 889, *941-4*(p), 948, 978-9, 1027-8, 1100-1, 1125-6, 1141-2, 1148, 1155-7, 1163, 1240, 1265-6, 1283-4, 1293-4, 1332, 1343, 1362, 1364, 1413-14, 1429-30, 1440, 1521, 1538
Mráz, Ondrej (b) 831
Mueller, Katherine ..... 359(r)
Muff, Alfred (bs) ..... 891-2(r)
Mühleck, Sonja (s) ..... 103(r)
Muhly, Nico (composer) 387
Muir, Adrian (lighting) 1240
Muirhead, Jessica (s) 564
Mukk, József (t) 962
Mula, Inva (s) ..... 47-8(p), 109(r)
Mulder, Hannah (prod) 596
Müller, Edoardo (cond) ..... 212, 225(r), 744, 995-6, F26
Müller, Jürgen (t) 310
Müller, Markus (t) 1507
Müller-Brachmann, Hanno (bs) 49
Mulligan, Brian (b) 475, 996
Mulroy, Nicholas (t) 1552
Mumford, Peter (lighting) 1420
Munby, Jonathan (prod) 1011
Mundy, Patrick (t) 1406
Muni, Nicholas (prod & administrator)..... 29, F21, F26
Munitz, Hanna (administrator) 1490
Munk, Andrzej (film dir) 1229
Munkittrick, Mark (bs-b) 574
Murakami, Tashiaki 1518
Muraro, Maurizio (bs) 431, 1372
Murauer, Herbert (des) 293
Muravitsky, Roman (t) 582
Murdoch, Rupert 591
Murga, Amadis de ..... 626(r)
Murphy, Adam (actor) 689
Murphy, Conor (des) 972
Murphy, E. Mark 1365
Murphy, Ferdia (des) 313
Murphy, Fiona (ms) 574
Murphy, Heidi Grant (s) ..... 354-5(r)
Murphy, Miriam (s) 422
Murray, Ann (ms) ..... 76-7(p), 554(p), 744, 875
Murray, Keir (b) 213, 1139
Murray, Robert (t) ..... 609, 863(p), 1027-8(p)
Murrihy, Paula (ms) 58, 1015-16
Murzaev, Sergey (b) ..... 104(r), 1037-8(r)
Musgrave, Thea (composer) 165
Mushegain, Karin (ms) 1389-90
Musil, Bartolo (b) 843
Mussorgsky, Modest (composer) 110-11
Musto, John (composer) 106-7
Muti, Maria Cristina Mazzavillani (prod) 563-4
Muti, Riccardo (cond & administrator)..... *26*, 297, 585-6, 1100-2, 1231, *1341*, *1489*, F114(p)
Muzio, Claudia (s) 107
Myers, John (t) 464
Myers, Michael (t) ..... 238-9(r)
Myers, Ralph (des) ..... 182-3(p), 689
Myers, Timothy (cond) 852
Myerscough-Jones, David (des)
Obituary *945*
Mykytenko, Olga (s) ..... 953-4(p)
Myshketa, Gezim (bs) 316, 847
Naaman, Nadim 598
Nadelmann, Noemi (s) 44
Nadler, Paul (cond) 426
Naef, Yvonne (ms) 849, 1244
Nagano, Kent (cond & administrator) 110-11(r), 313, *1344*, 1370, 1434(r), 1436(r), 1445, 1505
Naglestad, Catherine (s) 580
Nagy, Michael (b) ..... 307-8, 573(p), 1118
Nagy, Victor (prod) 1512
Naidu, Ann-Katrin (ms)..... 892(r), F107(p)
Nakamura, Eri (s) 341, 1022, 1165
Nally, Donald (chorus master) 329, 721
Naouri, Laurent (b) .. 37(r), 317, 352-3(r), 450
Nappa, Antonella (s) ..... 742(r)
Nardinocchi, Angelo (b) 318
Nardis, Marcello (t) 1513
Nash, Anne Jennifer (s) 1135
Nash, Dody (des) 92
Nash, Heddle (t) ..... 417(r)
Nash, Rebecca (s) ..... 980(p)
Nasrawi, Douglas (t) 1255
Natale, Carlos (t) ..... 40, 896(r)
Nau, Kai 1384
Navrotsky, Vasily (bs) 1522
Ndaba, Sibonakaliso (choreographer)..... 74-5
Nebera, Elena (s) 324, 845
Neblett, Carol (s) ..... 747(r)
Neer, Daniel (b) 462
Negri, Adelaida (s) 40
Negri, Emmanuelle de (s)..... 1362
Negrín, Francisco (prod) 65-6, 726, 976, 1380
Negus, Anthony (cond) ..... 621-2(r), 1281
Neher, Caspar (librettist) 834
Nehme, Ziad (t) 708
Neiconi, Constantin ..... 1426(r)
Neidhardt, Mathis (des) ..... 434(p)
Neidhart, Eike (prod) 41
Neidlinger, Gustav (bs-b) F43
Neill, Stuart (t) ..... 846-7(p)
Neiva, Leonardo (b) 188
Nekrasova, Margarita (ms) ..... 954(p)
Nekrošius, Marius (des) ..... 1372-3(p)
Nekvasil, Jiří (prod) 1112
Nelman, Rod (bs-b) 1276
Nelsen, Rebecca (s) ..... 198(p)

Nelson, Benedict (b) 412, 677, 880, 1096, 1419
Nelson, Esther (administrator) 979
Nelson, John (cond) 849
Nelson, Tyler (t) 1136
Nelsons, Andris (cond)..... 71, 339-40, 524, 1021, 1251-2
Németh, Judit (ms) 850
Nemirova, Vera (prod) .. 293, 294(p), 1232(p), 1256-7(p)
Nerkowski, Maciej Bogumił (b)..... 846
Nesi, Mary-Ellen (ms) ..... 1557(r)
Netopil, Tomáš (cond) 976, 1112
Netrebko, Anna (s) .. 213-14(p), 238-9(r), 429, 500, 763, 872, 1029-31(p), 1067(p), 1072(p), 1159, 1231, 1235-6(p), 1519, F121(p)
Neubauer, Henrik (prod) 449
Neuenfels, Hans (prod) ..... 431-2, 1249-51(p)
Neumaier, Hannes (des) 308
Neumann, Bert (des)..... 1259
Neumann, Raul (actor) 40
Neumann, Vaclav (cond) ..... 1306(r)
Neuser, Anne (des) 706
Nevia, Leonardo (b) 1110
New, Sebastian 76
Newbury, Kevin (prod) ..... 1396(p), 1397(p)
Newela, Wolfgang (bs)..... 584
Newport, Hamish (cond) 1019
Newton, Robin (cond) 678, 1280, 1405
Newton-Fitzgerald, George (b) 1539
Nézet-Séguin, Yannick (cond & administrator) 333, *800*, 911, *940*, 971, 1236
Ngqugwana, Musawenkosi (bs) 973
Niang, Thierry Thieû (prod) 709
Nicely, Susan (ms) 459
Nichol, Jennifer (prod) 1275
Nicholls, Hyacinth (s)..... 1307(r)
Nicholls, Rachel (s) ..... 1560(r)
Nicholson, Aaron St Clair (b)..... 299, 1240
Nicolai, Otto (composer)..... 355-6
Nicoll, Harry (t) 678, 1016
Nicorescu, Laura ..... 1434(r)
Niederloh, Angela (ms) 859
Niefind, Dagmar (des) ..... 428-9(p)
Niels, Marjolein (ms) 64
Niemelä, Hannu (b) 832
Nieminen, Markus (b) 952
Niessen, Christina (s)..... 1369, 1510(p)
Nietzsche, Friedrich (author) 1233-4
Nieuwenhuis, Hans (prod) 723
Nieuwenhuis, Sean (des) 695
Nigl, Georg (b) ..... 60, 581-2(p), 1236
Nigrini, Peter (des) 981
Nigro, Alfredo (t) ..... 232(r)
Niinikoski, Noora (des) 832
Nikiteanu, Liliana (ms)..... 854
Nikitin, Yevgeny (bs-b) ..... 334, 986, 1107, 1177(r), 1434(r), 1558-9(r)
Nikolic, Katarina (ms) 440
Nikolic, Milijana (ms) ..... 821, 1298, 1513(p)
Nilon, Paul (t) 678, 1028, 1163
Nilsson, Birgit (s) .... 152(p), 384(p), 1065(p), F43
Nilsson, Raymond (t) ..... 899(r)
Nin, Anaïs (author) 1516
Nippert, Louise Dieterle (philanthropist) 157, F28
Nissen, Hans-Hermann (bs-b) 36
Nisticò, Marco (bs)..... 461, 859
Nitescu, Adina (s) ..... 46, 708-9(p), 983
Nitzan, Omri (prod) ..... 5(p), 575-6(p)
Niz, Orlanzo (t)..... 745(r)
Nizza, Amarilli (s)..... 316, 491-2(r), 710, 847
Nkosi, Given (t) 1268
Noack, Sebastian (b)..... 842
Noah, Yannick-Muriel (s)..... 46
Noble, Adrian (prod) 965
Noble, John (b)..... 36(r)
Nocentini, Maria Costanza (s) 1517
Nocera, Luca 579
Nocoski, Blagoj (t) 1000
Noginova, Tatyana (des)..... 96-8(p)
Nogueira, Carlos (t) 1140
Nolan, Cooper (t) 463
Noldus, Angelique (ms) 1239
Nolen, Timothy (bs) 1274
Nono, Luigi (composer) 128
Noorduyn, Violet Serena (s) ..... 297(p)
Norden, Betsy (s) ..... 1308-9(r)
Nordqvist, Sari (ms) 951
Norrington, Roger (cond)..... 1294, 1428, F26
Northam, Tim (des) 698
Norton-Hale, Robin (prod)..... 342-3(p), 1547
Noseda, Gianandrea (cond & administrator) 104(r), 319-20, *542*, 1037-8(r), *1084*
Novacek, Stephanie (ms)..... 168(p)
Novaro, Riccardo (b) 1154, 1266
Novikova, Claudia ..... 36(r)
Novikova, Julia (s) 197, 1425
Novotná, Jarmila (s) ..... 35(r)
Nucci, Leo (b)..... 1263
Nunez-Adinolfi, Daniel (des)..... 196-7(p)
Nunn, Trevor (prod) ..... 740-1(p), 1392
Nurgeldiyev, Dovlet (t)..... 708
Nwobilo, Bibiana (s) ..... 358(r)
Nyári, Zoltán (t) 437
Nylund, Camilla (s) ..... 110(r), 305, 702, 1034-5(r), 1075(p), 1380, F129(p)
Nyman, Michael (composer) 825
Oakes, Allison (s) 1378
Oakes, Meredith (librettist)..... 840-1
Obama, Barack (politician) 542
Oberfrank, Péter (cond) 447
Obolensky, Chloë (des) ..... 350-1(p)
Obratsova, Elena (ms) ..... 1566(p)
Obregón, Cristina (s) ..... 743(r)
O'Brien, Philip (t) 595
Obukhova, Nadezhda (ms)..... 36(r)

O'Byrne, Anna (s) 689
Ochmann, Wieslaw (t) 1456
O'Connor, Ciara (s) 1018
O'Connor, Francis (des) ..... 1010, 1026(p), 1162-3(p)
O'Connor, Gerard (bs) 314
O'Connor, Kelley (ms) ..... F27(p)
O'Connor, Patrick (critic)
Obituary *559*
Oddone, Graciela (s)..... 817
Odinius, Lothar (t) 44, 429, 1424
Oehms, Dieter..... 1428
Oeser, Fritz (editor) 214
Offenbach, Jacques (composer) .. 77-9, 184-5, 221, 462, 595, 618-19, 1254, 1398-9
O'Flynn, Maureen (s)..... 336
Øglænd, Susanne (prod)..... 1249
Ognovenko, Vladimir (bs)..... 71, 587, 886(r), 888(r), 1269
Ohanian, Aram (bs) 470
O'Hearn, Robert (des) 1308
Ohse, Lindsay (s) 860
Oida, Yoshi (des) ..... 8(p)
Ojanguren, Pepa (des) 890
Oke, Alan (t) ..... 135(p), 214, 592-3(p)
Okediashi, George ..... 1307(r)
Okerland, David ..... 359(r)
Okhnina, Irina (s) 956
Okulitch, Daniel (bs-b) ..... 69, 1240, 1394(p)
Olbeter, Roland (des) ..... 709-10(p)
Oldag, Matthias (prod & administrator) 436(p)
Oldfield, James (bs-b) 1016
Oldroyd, William (prod)..... 604-5(p)
O'Leary, Timothy (administrator) 1392
Oliemans, Thomas (b) 64, 1116-18
Olitzki, Walter (bs) ..... 415(r)
Oliver, Alexander (prod) ..... 1405(p)
Oliver, Flavio (counter-t) 1292
Oliver, Stephen (composer) .. 871, 1093, 1407
Olivero, Magda (s) ..... 107, 108(r), 320, *668*, *673-6*(p)
Olivier, Clémence 1363
Olivieri, Ludovico (bs)..... 1373
Olmi, Paolo (cond) 565
Olmos, Luis (prod) 1269
O'Loughlin, Jennifer (s)..... 185, 824
Olsen, Frode (bs) 966
Oltrabella, Augusta (s) ..... 108(r)
Oman, Julia Trevelyan (des)..... 340
Ombuena, Vicente (t) 318
Omura, Hiromi (s) 828
Oncioiu, Cornelia (ms)..... 429
Ondráček, Jan (t)..... 1114
O'Neil, Matthew (t) 855
O'Neill, Dennis (t)..... 938, 1195, 1417-18(p), 1483
O'Neill, Dustin (des) 1420
O'Neill, Simon (t) .. 212-13(p), 222, 754-5(r), 824, 1354, 1573
Oniani, George (t)..... 197, 956
Ono, Kazushi (cond) 567, 858, 1048
Opelka, Gregory (translator) 1525
Opie, Alan (b) ..... 465, 740(r), 742(r), 994, 1007, 1432(r), 1560(r)
Opolais, Kristine (s) .... 886-7(rp), 1115-16(p)
Opperman, Mari..... 655(p)
Oprisanu, Carmen (ms) 714
Oram, Christopher (des)..... 878-9(p)
Orefice, Giacomo (composer)..... 580-1
O'Reilly, Philip (bs-b) 314
Oren, Daniel (cond) 305, 845, 1262
Orff, Carl (composer)..... 573
Orfila, Simón (bs) ..... 743-4(r), 1249
Orlandi, Luigi (librettist) 1423
Orlandi, William (des) ..... 325-6(p), 845
Orlov, Ievgen (bs)..... *800*
Ormshaw, Claire (s) ..... 478-9(p)
Oro, Martín (counter-t)..... 896(r), 1174-5(r), 1380, 1503(p)
Oropesa, Lisette (s)..... 478-9(p)
Orozco-Estrada, Andrés (cond)..... 1354-5
Orsolini, Aldo (t) 1379
Orsoni, Giorgio (politician) 779
Ortale, Ricardo (b & bs)..... 1228
Ortega, Miquel (cond) 1269
Ortel, Sven (des)..... 323
Orth, Robert (b)..... 105-6(r), 695, 855, 859
Orvieto, Angiolo (librettist) 580
Osborn, John (t) .. 212, 440, 725, 853, 1537-8
Osborne, Simone (s) 1108
Osinski, Jacques (prod) ..... 700(p)
Osk, Sigridur (ms) 1141
Oskarson, Peter (prod) 1168
Oskarsson, Gudjon (bs) 1270
Ossonce, Jean-Yves (cond) ..... 1559-60(r)
Ostling, Daniel (des) 238
Ostrovsky, Aleksandr (dramatist) 611
O'Sullivan, Aoife (s) 1295
O'Sullivan, Cara (s) 962-4
O'Sullivan, Mary (s) ..... 80, 605(p)
Osuna, Carlos (t) 1512-13
Oswald, Mark (b) 463
Oswald, Roberto (des) ..... 457(p)
Ota, Masatomo (des) ..... 991(p)
Otava, Martin (prod)..... 696
Otelli, Claudio (b)..... 1119
Ouvrard, Christophe (des) ..... 700(p)
Over, Simon (cond)..... 1035-6(r)
Overmann, Leandra (ms) 1260
Owen, Handel..... 747(r)
Owens, Anne-Marie (ms) ..... 64, 79, 472, 618-19(r), 1020, 1024
Owens, Eric (bs)..... 465, 1303(r), 1529
Owens, Shea (b) 1527
Ozawa, Seiji (cond) 205, F22
Paasikivi, Lilli (ms) 303

Pacifici, Marta (s) 1124, 1125
Pacini, Giovanni (composer) 1218
Packer, Chauncey (t) 986
Pacor, Giovanni (administrator) *1084*
Pade, Christian (prod)..... 430-1(p)
Padmore, Elaine (administrator) 96, 136-7, *796*, 1519, 1545
Padmore, Mark (t) 331, 1185, *1490*
Padrissa, Carlus (prod & des) ..... 209-11(p), 709-10(p), 892-4(p)
Padullés, Roger (t) ..... 190, 746(r), 1271
Paganini, Sergio (cond) 40
Page, Ian (cond & editor)..... 84, 347-8, 1035-6(r), 1141-2
Page, Robert (cond) ..... 359(r)
Page, Steven (b) ..... 345, 471, 862-3(p)
Pagliughi, Lina (s) ..... 36(r)
Paisiello, Giovanni (composer) 1260
Paisley Day, Simon..... 1167
Pakledinaz, Martin (des) ..... 1394(p), 1396(p)
Palatchi, Stefano..... 359(r)
Palazzi, Giovanni (librettist)..... 1174
Palazzi, Mirco (bs)..... 1374(p)
Páll, Levente (bs) 964
Palladino, Sabrina (s) 215
Pallesen, Nicholas (b)..... *26*, 1530
Palli, Margherita (des) 440, 1376
Palmer, Felicity (ms) 334, 344
Palmer, Rudolph (cond) ..... 1557(r)
Palomba, Alessandra 847
Palombi, Antonello (t) 458, 728, 1387, F27
Palumbo, Renato (cond) 329, 713, 846, 853, 994
Pamphili, Cardinal (author) 603
Panerai, Rolando (b)..... 788
Panizza, Ettore (cond & editor) 154, 1228
Pannikar, Sean (t) 990, 1396
Panuccio, Mark T. (t) 58, 1011
Panzarella, Anna Maria (s) 882, 1148
Papandreou, Ilia ..... 958(p)
Papatanasiu, Myrtò (s) ..... 318, 742(r)
Pape, René (bs) ..... 213, 330, 967-8(p), 1083, 1234, 1482, 1558(r)
Papendell, Günter (b) 704
Papian, Hasmik (s) 299-300, 847
Pappano, Antonio (cond)..... 72, 154-6(p), 259, 371, 477, 883-4(p), 1029-30, 1040-1(r), 1145, *1459*, 1519, 1537, 1555-6(r), 1564-6(r), 1573
Pappenheim, Melanie 1033
Paquette, Raphaëlle (s)..... 186
Paravicini, Camillo (des) 847
Pariati, Pietro (librettist)..... 1265
Pařik, Ivan (cond)..... 696
Park, Hanna (s)..... 1530
Park, Ji-Min (t)..... 341(p), 1165
Park, Sooh-Ah (s)..... 724
Park, Sung Kyn (t) 1264
Park, Taihwan 1518
Parker, Joanna (des) 606
Parker, Rosie (prod) 341-2
Parker, Verity (s)..... 1164
Parks, Edward (b)..... 1395
Parnell, Chris (prod)..... 1019
Parodi, Giovanni Battista (bs) 305, 970
Parodi, Jorge (cond) 988
Parra, Héctor (composer) 324-5
Parrott, Andrew (cond)..... 186
Parry, Darren (b)..... 1002
Parry, David (cond) ..... 117, 176, 235-6(r), 573, 618-19(r), 898-9(r), 1013, 1154, 1220(p), 1221-3
Parsi-Pettinella, Armida (s) 1264
Pascoe, John (des) ..... 1274(p)
Pasichnyk, Olga (s) ..... 1437-8(rp), 1503
Pasqual, Lluís (prod)..... 952, 1246-9
Pasquale, Stephen 990
Passmore, Daymon (bs) 213
Pasta, Giuditta (s) ..... 1492(p)
Paster, Maksim (t) 582
Pasternack, Jonathan (cond)..... 977
Pasztircsak, Polina (s) *26*
Patalong, Anna (s) 1407
Patanè, Francesca (s) ..... 457(p)
Patel, Neil (des) 216
Paterson, Iain (b) ..... 117, 408, 500, 834, 879, 1419-20(p)
Paton, Iain (t) ..... 864-5(p)
Patroni Griffi, Giuseppe (prod) 747, 1517
Patterson, Kristin (ms) 724
Patucelli, Andrea (bs-b) ..... 231(r)
Paul, Thomas (t) 184
Paulee, Mona (s) ..... 1173-4(r)
Paulin, Nathalie (s)..... 1002
Paulus, Diane (prod)..... 461
Pautientius, Laimonas 840
Pavarotti, Luciano (t)..... 156, 648, 721, 751-2(rp), 1463(p), 1471(p)
Pavlovskaya, Tatiana (ms)..... 307, 1304(r), 1306(r)
Pavlovski, Ángel (actor)..... 716
Pawlik, Peter (prod) 562
Payen, Didier (des) 1105
Payne, Amy J. (ms) ..... 1017-18(p)
Payne, James (b)..... 689
Payne, Nicholas (administrator)..... 137
Paz, Guadalupe (ms)..... 1520
Peacock, Matt (administrator) *800*
Peake, Nathaniel (t) *543*, *680*, *800*
Pearce, Stewart (administrator) *1084*
Pearlman, Martin (cond) ..... 487-8(r)
Pears, Peter (t) ..... 533(p), 1026, 1365, 1540
Pearson, Emma (s)..... 1266(p)
Pearson, Gail (s) ..... 1283, 1432(r)
Pecile, Mirna (ms) 512
Pedley, Hannah (ms)..... 1011
Peduzzi, Richard (des)..... 206(p), 446, 709

Peebles, Charles (cond) 733
Peerce, Jan (t) F26
Peeters, Harry (bs) 64, 1359
Pell, Jonathan (administrator) 854
Pellegrino, Kate (s) 1267
Pelly, Laurent (prod & des) ..... 205(p), 319, 716, 874-5(p), 948(p), 1029-31(p), 1284-5(p), 1519
Pendatchanska, Alexandrina (s) ..... 702, 827, 889-90(r), 1107
Pendry, Sian (ms) 183, 690
Pentcheva, Mariana (ms) 443, 848
Penttinen, Tiina (ms) ..... 355-6(r)
Percifeld, Nicole (ms) 1002
Perdziola, Robert (des) 330, 996
Peregrino, Christian (bs) 289
Pereira, Alexander (administrator) ..... 328, *1341*, F3, *F4-10*(p)
Perencz, Béla (b) 437
Peres, Shimon (politician) 1261
Peretyatko, Olga (s) 44, 853, 974, 1375
Pérez, Ailyn (s) ..... 188, 992, 994-5(p), 1388, 1519, F28
Pérez, Alejo (cond) 818
Perez, Jossie (ms) 66
Pérez, Victor Pablo (cond) 1270
Pérez Miranda, Homero (b) 188
Perger, Zdravko (bs) 449
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista (composer) *932-8*(p), 1502-3
Peri, Jacopo (composer) 1407
Perlemuter, Chloé (video director) 110
Pernigotti, Claudia (des) 58
Perruche, Ingrid (s) 699, 1360
Perry, Eugene (b) 1391
Perry, Jud (t) 1524
Person, Erika (ms) 463
Persson, Annalena (s) .. 262(p), 322-3(p), 852, 1531-2(p)
Persson, Miah (s) ..... 334, 558(p), *924-9*(p), 1297(p)
Pertusi, Michele (bs) 212, 428, 451, 1514
Perusso, Marcelo (prod & des) 289
Pescucci, Gabriella (des) ..... 1101(p)
Pesendorfer, Albert (bs) 1367
Petean, George (b) 707
Peter, Alfred (des) ..... 423(p), 1502-3(p)
Peter, Benedikt von (prod) ..... 798, 1253-4(p)
Peters, Johanna (ms) 84
Peters, Roberta (s) F26
Peters-Messer, Jakob (prod) 843
Petersen, Ann (s) ..... 833-4(p)
Petersen, Dennis (t) 205, 1001-2
Petersen, Marlis (s) ..... 347, 561-2(p), 726, 858(p), 889(r), 1115(p), 1429-30(r)
Petibon, Patricia (s) ..... 1178-9(rp), 1232(p)
Petrenko, Kirill (cond & administrator) 43, 222, 460, 953-4, *1490*
Petrenko, Mikhail (bs) ..... 352-3(r), 823, 1177(r), 1236, 1364
Petrenko, Vasily (cond) 1150-1
Petrinsky, Natascha (ms) ..... 349(r)
Petrou, George (cond) 203-4, 844, 1120, 1121
Petrov, Osip (bs) 1176
Petrova, Diana (s) 435
Petrova, Lyubov (s) 464, 1391
Petrozzi, Francesco (t) ..... 1434(r)
Petrus, Juliet (s) 458
Petryka, Jan (t) ..... 897(r)
Pfeffel, Gottlieb Konrad (librettist) 897
Pfiffner, Andreas (film dir) 1271
Pfitzner, Hans (composer) 1434-6
Pfortmiller, Kyle (b) 985
Phares, Keith (b) 859
Philips, Julian (composer) 597-8
Philips, Mike (librettist) 1148
Phillips, Craig (t) 979
Phillips, Lois (s) 723
Phillips, May (ms) 723
Phillips, Siân (actress) 1395
Phillips, Stephen (administrator) 290
Phillips, Susanna (s) *680*, 1275, 1531
Phu, Charles (des) 1286
Piass, Agnieszka ..... 616-17(r)
Piau, Sandrine (s) ..... 227(r)
Piave, Francesco (librettist) 1282
Piazzola, Simone (bs) 1263
Piccinato, Carlo (prod) 846
Piccinni, Niccolò (composer) 311
Piccolomini, Nicole (ms) *26*, 834
Pichanick, Trevor (t) 292
Pichon, Jean-Louis (prod) 188, 194, 626
Picker, Tobias (composer) 1392
Pidò, Evelino (cond) 429, 1411
Pieczonka, Adrianne (s) ..... 109(r), 212-13(p), 459-60
Pierard, Madeleine (s) *406*
Pierce, John (t) ..... *157*, *940*, 1008, 1406(p)
Pierce, Judith ..... 899(r)
Pierson, Susan Marie (ms) 1524
Piffka, Thomas (t) 706
Pilafian, Michael (pianist) 462
Pilavachi, Anthony (prod) ..... 310-11(p), 692
Pillement, Jérome (cond) 575
Pillot, Laurent (cond) 463
Piña, César (prod) 321
Pinau, Frédéric (des) 188
Pine, Ava (s) 734, 1275
Pineau, Frédéric (des) ..... 194-5(p)
Pinheiro, Leonel (t) ..... 1017-18(p)
Pinhero, Rui (cond) 1409-10
Pinter, Brigitte (s) 700
Piolino, François (t) 195
Piorecká, Jana (ms) 696
Piper, John (artist) 77, 1404
Piper, Myfanwy (librettist) 128, 1377, 1537
Piplits, Erwin (des) 824

Pirazzini, Nadia (ms) *543*
Pirgu, Saimir (t)..... 707-8, 872, 1125
Piri, Thabang 1131
Pisaroni, Luca (b)..... 1155(p), 1157, 1284
Pistor, Gotthelf (t)..... 416(r)
Pita, Arthur (choreographer)..... 1531
Pitt, Percy (cond) 1411
Pittas, Dimitri (t) 293, 337
Pittsinger, David (bs) 726, 858
Piunti, Giuseppina (s & ms) ..... 568, 626-7(r)
Pizzi, Pier Luigi (prod & des) ..... 442, 625-6, 1132, 1270(p), 1376-7(p), 1513, 1514
Pizzolato, Marianna (ms) ..... 1300-1(r), 1376
Plançon, Pol (bs) ..... 36(r)
Plantonov, Valery (cond) *680*
Plasson, Emmanuel (cond)..... 727
Plasson, Michel (cond) .. 38(r), 371, 570, 1262
Plazas, Mary (s) 678, 1163
Plech, Zdeněk (bs) 192
Plenk, Matthew (t) 1530
Plicková, Karolina 1104
Plishka, Paul (bs) 744
Plott, Glenn (administrator) F25
Plowright, Rosalind (ms) .. 334, 911, 1337(p), 1573, F33
Plut, Theresa 449
Poda, Stefano (prod & des) ..... 298(p)
Podbregar, Sebastjan 449
Poddubiuk, Christina (des)..... 830
Podles, Ewa (c) ..... 456, 749-51(r), 911, 1269
Pogossov, Rodion (b) ..... 37-8(r)
Pohjolainen, Jukka (administrator)..... *798*
Pohl, Christoph (b) 433
Pokrovskaya, Nina (s) ..... 489(r)
Pokrovsky, Boris (prod) ..... *F15*(p)
Pokupić, Renata (ms)..... 601(p), 602
Poláčková, Alžběta (s) ..... 302, March cover
Polenzani, Matthew (t) ..... *1474-80*(p), 1519
Polgár, László (bs)
Obituary ..... *1498-9*(p)
Poli, Antonio (t) ..... 966, 1084(p)
Poli, Giovanni (prod) 846
Poli, Massimo (des) 316
Polianichko, Alexander (cond)..... 98
Pollock, Evelyn (s) ..... 453-4(p)
Polverelli, Laura (ms)..... 564, 1102
Polyakov, Sergey (t) 1356
Polyakova, Olga 574
Pomerantz, Will (prod) 1525
Pomeroy, David (t) 46, 426
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre (prod & des).... 426, 648
Pons, Emilio (t) 1239
Pons, Josep (cond) 324
Pons, Juan (b) 328, 1124, 1125, 1264
Pons, Lily (s) ..... 38(r)
Pontiggia, Mario (prod) 211
Pook, Jocelyn (composer) 1033
Poole, Louise (ms) 1552
Pop, Marian (b) 992
Pop, Stefan (t)..... *800*
Popescu, Adrián-George..... 1292
Poplavskaya, Marina (s) ..... 71, 1145-7(p), 1565(r)
Popov, Andrey (t) ..... 587, *680*, 1558(r)
Popov, Dmytro (t)..... 202
Popova, Ekaterina (s) 324
Popp, Lucia (s) 648
Poretsky, Susana (ms)..... 996
Porras, Freddy (des)..... 584(p)
Porras, Omar (prod)..... 584(p)
Porretta, Frank (t) 565
Porta, Andrea (bs)..... 442, 1515
Porta, Nunziato (librettist) 890
Portal, Eduardo (cond) 221
Porter, Andrew (translator)..... 229, 1395
Portilla, Alfredo (t) 322
Portillo, David (t) 216, 983, 1275
Portugal, Marcos (composer) 1279-80
Porubčinová, Mária (s)..... 433
Poschner, Markus (cond) 1254
Posmysz, Zofia (author) .... 1229, F18, F19(p)
Posner, Lindsey (prod)..... 1009(p)
Post, André 64
Posti, Ivo..... 1129
Poulenc, Francis (composer).. 700, 838-9, 989
Poulimenou, Rosa (s) 1216
Poulis, Lee (b) 1365
Poulton, Robert (b)..... 1009
Pound, Ezra (poet) ..... *20-5*(p), 268
Pountney, David (prod, administrator & translator) ..... 137-8, 300-1, 324, 334, 444, 454-5(p), 476, 685(p), 810-11(p), 815(p), 1228-9(p), 1437-8(p), 1445, F3, F14(p), *F19*(p)
Pountney, Emilia (s) 1406
Pouspirakas, Yannis (cond) 424
Powell, Stephen (b) 990
Power, Ben (dramatist)..... 1141
Power, Dean (t)..... *406*
Power, Sarah (s) *680*
Powter, Adrian (bs)..... 80, 1419
Prada, Miuccia (des) ..... 585(p)
Praet, Peter van (lighting)..... 205, 848
Prairie, Luc (lighting)..... 950
Pratico, Bruno (bs-b) 332, 985, 1122
Prato, Vittorio (bs) 59, 1125
Pratt, Jessica (s) ..... 845, 1012-13(p)
Prégardien, Julian (t) 307
Prego, Jorge (t) 1138
Presland, Clare (s) ..... 343(p)
Presley, Robert (bs) 94
Prestia, Giacomo (bs) ..... 329, 747(r), 866
Pretorian, Eliana (s)..... 605-6(p), 1548-9
Previati, Fabio (b)..... 746(r)
Prévost, Abbé (author) 1030, 1242
Priante, Vito (bs)..... 440, 1102, 1538, 1557(r)
Price, Janet (s) 1218
Price, Leontyne (s)..... 274, 276, 512(p)

Price, Margaret (s) 1152
Prieto, Joel (t) 202, 1110
Prina, Sonia (ms) ..... 194, 625-6(r), 1139
Pring, Katherine (ms) ..... 1428-9(r)
Pring, Sarah (ms) 475, 1003
Pritchard, John (cond) ..... 751(r), 1095
Privett, Alan (prod) 1280-1
Prochera, Piotr (b) 435, 1365
Prohaska, Anna (s) 702, 837
Prokofiev, Sergey (composer).. 469-70, 475-7, 824, 886-8, 1023
Prolat, Valentin (t) 192
Provost, Doug (lighting) 336
Prudenskaya, Marina (ms)..... 202-3(p), 580, 890-1(r), 967, 1175-6(r), 1380
Prudnikovaite, Ieva (ms) 706
Prunell-Friend, Agustín (t) ..... 625(r)
Pruvot, Pierre-Yves (b) ..... 1559(r)
Ptassek, Cornelia (s) ..... 311, 483-4(r)
Puccini, Giacomo (composer) 41, 72, 170, 181, 199-200, 231-4, 304-5, 330, 339-41, 342-3, 344-5, 425, 444-6, 458, 491-2, 711-13, 723-4, 746-7, 851-2, 971, 996-7, 1122, 1124, 1125, 1293, 1294, 1400, 1411, 1440-1, 1511, 1530
Puértolas, Sabina (s) 298
Puhlmann, Albrecht (prod & administrator) 201-2
Puhrer, Alexander (bs) 294
Puissant, Jean-Marc (des) ..... 867(p), 1400
Pulkamo, Risto (b) 952
Pulley, Emily (s) 980
Pupu'a, Ta'u (t) 1527
Purcell, Henry (composer) .. 194, 350-1, 1271
Purefoy, William (counter-t) ..... 1164(p)
Purves, Christopher (b) .. 89, 621-2(r), 685(p), 1033(p), 1154, 1294
Pushkin, Alexander (poet) 104, 1176
Putelli, Carlo (t) ..... 225(r)
Putilin, Nikolai (b) ..... 323, 446-7, 953, 1558-9(r)
Putnam, Ashley (s) 463
Putninš, Pauls (bs) 1551
Pye, Tom (des) ..... 99-100(p), 862-3(p)
Quaife, Merlyn ..... 819(p), 821, 1298(p)
Quaranta, Gianni (des) 1518
Queler, Eve (cond & administrator) .. *406*, *940*
Queneau, Raymond 688
Quensel, Isa (s) ..... 417(r)
Quest, Christoph (actor) 974
Quinault, Philippe (librettist) 1135
Quintans, Ana (s) ..... 350(r), 1132
Quintavalla, Alice (s) ..... 236-7(r), 443
Quintiliani, Barbara (s) ..... 59-60(p)
Quirke, Benedict (t) 605
Quiza, Borja (bs) ..... 451, 745(r)
Raab, Markus ..... 1230(p)
Rabaseda, Dr Joaquim 1343
Rabbitt, Tony (des) ..... 80(p)
Rabes, Anja (des) ..... 312(p)
Racette, Patricia (s)..... 611(p), 723-4, 996
Rachmaninov, Sergey (composer).... 104, 713, 1037-8
Rachvelishvili, Anita (ms) 206-7(p), 564, 710
Racine, François (prod) 948-50
Rácz, István (bs) 437
Rader-Shieber, Chas (prod) ..... 331(p), 1389
Radley, Andrew (counter-t) ..... 1164(p)
Radner, Maria ..... F67(p)
Radok, David (prod) ..... 952-3(p)
Radovan, Rebeka 449
Radvanovsky, Sondra (s)..... 329, 460, 626(r), 1379
Rafferty, Michael (cond) ..... 1414, 1560(r)
Raffone, Nicola 180
Raftery, J. Patrick (t) 830
Raimondi, Ruggero (bs) ..... 298(p), 747-8(r), 1356-8, 1425
Raine, Craig (librettist) 763
Raines, Ron 457, 1395
Raisa, Rosa (s) 1278
Ralf, Torsten (t) ..... 416(r)
Rálik, Szilvia (s) 437, 1512
Rallo, Roy (prod) 1138
Rameau, Jean-Philippe (composer) 692, 839-40, 1360-2
Ramey, Samuel (bs)..... 68, 586, 988, 1139, *1568-9*(p)
Ramírez, Angel Luis (video director)..... 745
Ramm, Gillian (s) ..... 607(p)
Ramos, Gerardo Antonio (t) 1139
Ramster, John (prod) 732
Rancatore, Désirée (s) 1102
Rand, Rose 595-6
Randall, Edward 838
Randall, Lisa (librettist) 325
Randes, Diogenes (bs) 200
Randle, Tom (t) ..... 753-4(r), 889(r), 1149(p), 1199(p)
Ranzani, Stefano (cond) 836, 1227
Räsänen, Kouta ..... 355(r)
Rasch, Torsten (composer) 1160-1
Rasilainen, Jukka (b) 744(r), 966, 1243, 1534
Raskatov, Alexander (composer) 1128-9
Rasker, Helena (ms) 208, 869
Raskin, Tom (t) 219
Rasmussen, Rebecca 1382
Raspagliosi, Annalisa (s) 200
Rath, Christian (prod) 465
Ráth, György Györivanyi (cond) 1512
Rattle, Simon (cond) 117, 635, 740(r), 742(r), 823, 841, 954, 1048, 1079, 1254, 1392
Rauch, Franziska (s) 436
Rausch, Carol (chorus master) 459, 986
Raval, Meeta (s) 1008
Ravel, Maurice (composer).. 72-3, 1293, 1294
Ravella, Bruno (prod) 1552
Ravenhill, Mark (playwright)..... 1331, 1343

Rawley, Taylor 213
Rawnsley, John (bs) ..... 747(r)
Rawsthorne, Robin (des) 1266
Ray, Olivia (s)..... 595
Raz, Shira (ms)..... 1372
Rea, John (editor) 1384
Reale, Cristina (c)..... 1555(r)
Rebaudengo, Roberto (des) 318
Rebeka, Marina (s) 1118, 1380
Rebel, François (composer) 354-5
Recchia, Roberto (prod) 58-9, 439
Rech, Gabriele (prod)..... 844-5(p)
Rechter, Joslyn (ms) 962, 1511
Reckert, Sascha (glass harmonica player) 707
Redden, Nigel (administrator) 1277
Redding, Jane (ms) ..... 398(p)
Redgwick, Sarah (s) 81, 1149
Redmond, Timothy (cond) 864, 1394
Reed, Tim (des) ..... 608(p)
Reedijk, Alex (administrator) 79, 795, 873, 1195, 1215
Reentovitch, Boris (cellist)..... 488(r)
Rees, Andrew (t)..... 91-2(p)
Rees, Anthony (t) 1281
Refaeli, Nitzan (des)..... 1261-2(p)
Refvem, Aaron 217
Regazzo, Lorenzo (bs) ..... 486-7(r), 1264, 1300-1(r), 1380
Reibel, Marc (cond) 823
Reich, Steve (composer)..... 170
Reichart, Thomas (prod)..... 294
Reid, Valerie (ms)..... 611
Reiffenstuel, Brigitte (des) .... 474(p), 1564(p)
Reijans, Marcel (t) 323, 834, 1505
Reimann, Aribert (composer)..... 431, 561-2, 1540
Reineke, Steven (cond) F26
Reiner, Fritz (cond) ..... 416(r)
Reinert, Christian (t)..... 1002
Reinhardt, Max (prod)..... *802*(p), 806(p)
Reinhardt, Norman (t) 1120
Reinhart, Fausto 1508
Reinprecht, Alexandra (s)..... 897(r), 1433(r)
Reisen, Margriet van (ms) 208, 869
Reiss, Chen (s) 1372
Reiter, Alfred (bs-b) 1257
Reitmeier, Johannes (prod & administrator) 1509(p)
Relton, Peter (prod) 344
Relyea, John (bs)..... 245, 720-1, 996
Remedios, Alberto (t)..... F43
Remigio, Carmela (s) 1126, 1514
Remmert, Birgit (ms) 455
Rendall, David (t) *1216-17*, F33
Renes, Lawrence (cond)..... 1400
Renshaw, Christopher (prod) 1056
Renzetti, Donato (cond) 442
Resika, Nathan (bs) 1139
Resmark, Susanne (ms)..... 426-7, 1236, 1358
Resnik, Regina (ms) ..... 271(p)
Respighi, Ottorino (composer)..... 1129
Ress, Ulrich (t) ..... 1434(r), 1436(r)
Reszke, Edouard de (bs)..... 35(r)
Rettinghaus, Karen (s) 1254
Reuter, Johan (bs-b)..... 54, 1153-4(p), 1168-70(r)
Revault d'Allonnes, Sabine ..... 1559(r)
Revell, Stephen (administrator) .... 1218-23(p)
Revzen, Joel (cond)..... 336, 727-8, 992, 993
Rey, Isabel (s) 211, 854
Reyneke, Nelmari (s) 973
Reynolds, Julian (cond) ..... 363(r), 827
Reynoso, Gerardo (t) 322
Rhine, Nia..... 1273
Rhodes, Philip 1512-13
Rhorer, Jérémie (cond) .... 234(r), 826-7, 1362
Rhys-Davies, Jennifer (ms) ..... 864, 1040(r)
Rhys Wiliam, Bethan (choreographer)..... 221
Rial, Nuria (s)..... 837
Ribeiro, Bruno (t) 574
Riccelli, Giorgio (des) 1110
Ricchetti, Matteo (video director) 236, 625
Ricci, Céline (s) ..... 350(r)
Rice, Christine (ms) ..... 72, 171(p), 408, 411, 1015(p), 1544
Rice, Tim (librettist) 871
Rich, John (administrator) 338
Richards, Andrew (t) ..... 964-5(p), 1105
Richards, Timothy (t) 53, 1096
Richardson, Alex 984
Richardson, Ben (boy s)..... 221
Richardson, Mark (bs) 1281
Richardson, Matthew (prod)..... 873
Richardson, Stephen (bs) .... 96, 482-3(r), 678, 1149
Richmond, Sarah (ms) *543*
Richter, Bernard (t)..... 294
Richter, Daniel (des) ..... 1232(p)
Richter, Ernst-Theo (prod) 824
Richter, Sviatoslav (pianist) 1522
Riciotti, Carla (des) 711
Ricordi, Tito (librettist) 1282
Rideout, Vale (t)..... 980(p)
Rider, Lindsay 458
Rieck, Angelika (des) ..... 310-11(p)
Riefenstahl, Leni (film dir)..... 833
Riegel, Kenneth (t) ..... 1308-9(r)
Rieger, Christian (bs) ..... 1434(r)
Riemer, André..... 355(r), 838
Rigano, Tuccio (choreographer)..... 970
Rigby, Jean (ms) ..... 1016, 1056, 1552, Festivals issue cover
Rigosa, Danilo (bs)..... 1562(r)
Rihm, Wolfgang (composer) 117, 1233-4, 1274
Riihonen, Timo (bs) 967
Riley, Julia (ms) 80
Riley, Nina 989

Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay (composer) 98-9, 110-11
Ringborg, Patrik (cond) 960
Ringelhahn, Oliver (t) 580
Ringst, Rebecca (des) ..... 202(p)
Rinne, Piia (des) 832
Rinuccini, Ottavio (librettist) 1407
Risley, Patricia (ms) 992
Rittelmann, Richard (b) 1242
Ritter, Beate 294
Rivera, Jennifer (ms) 459, 702, 1394, 1503
Rivera, Jessica (s) ..... F27(p)
Rivero, Gaston (t) 727
Rivlin, Emma (prod) 733
Rizzi, Carlo (cond) 446, 1138
Rizzieri, Elena (s) F47
Rizzo, Christian (prod) 699-700
Rizzo, Laura (s) 289
Robein, Bea (ms) 706
Roberson, Kenneth (t) ..... 1434(r)
Roberts, Camilla (s) 1536
Roberts, Joseph (b) 1135
Roberts, Rhoda (prod) 180
Roberts, Richard (des) 822
Roberts, Robert (administrator) 1220
Robertson, David (cond) 734
Robertson, Karen (s) 42
Robertson, Patrick (des) 77
Robertson, Stewart (cond) 334, 1275, 1390
Robertson, Victor Ryan (t) .... 75(p), 992, 1013
Robinson, Benjamin 458
Robinson, Dean (bs) ..... 735-6(p), 873
Robinson, Forbes (bs).... 747(r), 748(r), 899(r)
Robinson, James (prod) .. 29-30, 58(p), 105(p), 336-7(p), 478(p), 1275, 1394(p), 1395
Robinson, Jane (administrator) 412
Robinson, Morris (bs) 1387
Robinson, Peter (cond & administrator) 1092-6(p), 1149, 1407
Robinson, Twyla (s) 334-6, 1386-7
Robson, Christopher (counter-t) 841
Robson, Nigel (t) 827, 1541
Rocca, Patrick (actor) 584
Rocha, Edgardo (t) 1515
Roche, Liz (choreographer) 313
Rochlitz, Joseph (prod) ..... 1261-2(p)
Rock, Duncan (b) 599, 879
Rockwell, John (critic) 138
Roderer, Jennifer (ms) 987
Rodescu, Julian (bs) ..... 349(r)
Rodgers, Helen (des) 723
Rodgers, Joan (s) ..... 137(p), 864(p)
Rodgers, John (t) 724
Rodrigo, Ana (s) ..... 749(r)
Rodriguez, Andrés (administrator) 541
Rodríguez, Belem (ms) 1128
Rodríguez, Davinia (s) 451
Rogers, Tom (des) 1018
Röhr, Rainer Maria (t) 199
Rohrbach, Claudia (s) 1364
Röhrbein, Momme (des) ..... 310-11(p)
Rohrer, Katherine (ms) 1505
Roht, Ken (prod) 984
Roider, Michael (t) 562
Rojas, Rafael (t) 1096, F33
Róka, István (t) 1512
Rolfe Johnson, Anthony (t) *1076*, *1332*
Obituary ..... *1224-6*(p)
Rom, Alexander (chorus master) 67, 855
Rom, Erhard (des) ..... 695(p)
Roman, Cezary 846
Romani, Felice (librettist) 442, 447, 454, 742
Romaniw, Natalya (s) *157*, 1096
Romanko, Olga (s) ..... 302-3(p)
Romano, Marco Filippo (bs) 1264
Romano, Teresa (s) 440, 1514
Romijn, Corinne (ms) 64
Ronconi, Giorgio (b) 88
Ronconi, Luca (prod) 440, 1376
Rondinone, Antonella (s) 318
Roni, Luigi (bs) 1125
Rönnebeck, Tilmann (bs) 1254
Roocroft, Amanda (s) ..... 408, 724, 1033, 1421-2(p)
Roos, Erika (s) 432
Ropenga, Seweryn 846
Rorstrand, Simon (des) 221
Roschkowski, Mirko (t) 1364
Röschmann, Dorothea (s) ..... 928(p)
Rose, Alison (s) 612
Rose, Gil (cond) 456, 981
Rose, Jürgen (prod & des) 334, 568, 1231
Rose, Matthew (bs) ..... 222, 1297, 1432(r), 1564(r)
Rose, Peter (bs) ..... 223, 619(r), 974, 1000, 1434(r)
Rosel, Rodell (t) ..... 106-7(r)
Rosenshein, Neil (t) 463
Rosenthal, Harold (past Editor) 268
Rosewell, Michael (cond) 220, 606, 607, 1143
Rösner, Thomas (cond) 698
Ross, Courtney (s) 1277
Ross, Felice (lighting) 1372
Ross, Graham (cond) 1293
Ross, Rachel (ms) 213
Rossi, Gaetano (librettist) 1279
Rossi, Giacomo (librettist) 732
Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola (bs) ..... 12(r), 846
Rossini, Gioacchino (composer) .... 42, 58, 59, 79-80, 81, 128, 211, 439-40, 449, 450, 456, 662-7(p), 713, 724-5, 736-7, 742, 743-4, 853, 890-1, 972-3, 984, 1003, 1012-13, 1040-1, 1136-8, 1140-1, 1246, 1300-1, 1373-6, 1542, 1547-8
Rossiter, Grace (cond) 596
Rostorf-Zamir, Sharon (s) ..... 226-7(r)
Rosvaenge, Helge (t) 490
Rota, Nino (composer) 1514-15, 1517

Roth, Detlef (b) 1253
Rothenberger, Anneliese (s)
Obituary ..... *945-6*(p)
Rothmüller, Marko (b) ..... 417(r)
Rotz, Corey Evan (t) 464
Rouillon, Philippe (b) 196
Rouland, Sébastian (cond) 1520
Rouleau, Joseph (bs) ..... 899(r)
Rountree, Stephen (administrator) *1341*
Rourke, Kelley (translator) 479
Roussel, Amelie 76
Rousset, Christophe (cond) 296-7, 1360
Roussillon, François (video director) 350
Rovaris, Corrado (cond) 215, 853, 1374
Rowe, Richard (t) 733
Rowley, Jennifer (s) 1525, 1526
Rowley Jones, Emily (s) ..... 1279-80(p)
Royal, Kate (s) .... 635, 1155-7(p), 1284, 1538
Rozyev, Ruslan (bs) 1356
Rubiera, David (bs) 1270
Rubini, Giovanni Battista (t) 1515
Rubio, José (bs) ..... 1306(r)
Rubio, Luz del Alba (s) 817
Rucinski, Artur (b) 1229
Rucker, Mark (b) 458, 1105
Rud, Viktor (b) ..... 886(r), 1096, 1366
Rudel, Julius (cond) F26
Ruders, Poul (composer) 30, 31
Rudge, Kathryn (ms) 221, 612
Rufet, Gwennolé (cond) 1363
Ruffo, Titta (b) 1264
Rügamer, Stephan (t) 430, 584, 886(r), 967-8
Rühl, Lars-Oliver (t) 435, 1365
Ruhnau, Werner (architect) 435
Ruíz, Guillermo (bs) ..... 321(p)
Ruiz, Naomi Isabel (s) 337
Rumetz, Paolo (b) 1359
Ruminski, Valerian (bs) 314
Rumstadt, Guido Johannes (cond) 1018
Rundell, Clark (cond) 219
Runnicles, Donald (cond) 500, 834, 954-5, 998, 1538
Runzenbrink, Ursula (des) ..... 1116(p)
Rusanen-Kartano, Johanna (s) 952
Rusnak, G. Alan (des) 458
Russell, Benjamin (b) *406*
Russell, Campbell ..... 229(r)
Russell, Lindsay 1390
Russell, Nicholas (administrator) 979
Russell, Peter (administrator) 1220
Russell, Richard (administrator) *680*
Russo, Antonio María (cond) 289
Rutherford, James (bs-b) ..... 422-4(p), 619-20(r), 926(p), 1096, 1252
Rutter, Claire (s) ..... 832, 1009(p), 1096
Rüütel, Kai (ms) ..... 872, 1030, 1165(p)
Ruuttunen, Esa (b) 953
Ruzowitzky, Stefan (prod) ..... 824-5(p)
Rwanqa, Ntobeko (b) 1131
Ryan, Barry (bs-b) 821
Ryan, Lance (t) .... 460, 892(r), 894(r), 971(p), 1021, 1079
Ryan, Rebecca (s) ..... 229(r), 1163
Rydl, Kurt (bs) 43, 836, 1354
Ryhanen, Jaakko (bs) 190
Rysanek, Leonie (s) 572, F43
Ryvkin, Valéry (cond) 217
Saariaho, Kaija (composer) 137, 138-9, 566-7, 1504-5
Saavedra, Angel de (dramatist) 1282
Sabajno, Carlo (cond) ..... 38(r)
Sabata, Xavier (counter-t) ..... 353-4(r), 1380, 1384
Sabbatini, Giuseppe (t) 1517
Sabounghi, Rudy (des) 848
Saccà, Roberto (t) ..... 455, 476-7(p), 891-2(r), 1228-9(p)
Sadé, Gabriel (t) ..... 323(p)
Sadnik, Roman (t) 845
Saelens, Yves (t) ..... 1120(p)
Saffer, Lisa (s) ..... 1306-7(r)
Sagbraten, Erik (bs) 850
Sagi, Emilio (prod) 332, 890, 911, 1269
Sagripanti, Giacomo (cond) 1516
St Clair, Carl (cond & administrator) 431, *798*, 1253
Saint-Saëns, Camille (composer) 1517
Sakaguchi, Yuko 1518
Sakharov, Matvei ..... 488(r)
Šaková, Ivana (s) 696
Saks, Gidon (bs) ..... 464-5(p), 1021
Sala, Ofèlia (s) 974, 976
Salas, Lucia (s) 1292
Sales, Gerson 1278
Salieri, Antonio (composer) 211
Säll, Jasper ..... 1383(p)
Sallé, Marie 731
Sallinen, Aulis (composer) 1540
Salminen, Matti (bs) ..... 892(r), 894(r), 955
Salonen, Esa-Pekka (cond) ..... 70, 245, 709, 1533-4(p)
Salsi, Luca (b) 298
Salter, Richard (violinist) 1154-5
Salvagno, Aldo (cond) 181
Salvatorelli, Francesca (ms) 846
Salzmann, Yury (b) 1356
Samek, Richard (t) 831
Samm, Ronald (t) ..... 224-5(p), 1290
Sammaritano, Silvestro (bs) ..... 747(r)
Sâmpetrean, Adrian (bs) 840
Sams, Jeremy (translator) 183, 221, 1185, 1405
Samuil, Anna (s) ..... 216, 967, 1155-7(p)
San Martín, César (bs) ..... 745(r)
Sanchi, Edoardo (des) ..... 1124(p)
Sancho Pereg, Elena (s) ..... 89(p), 599(p), *1344*
Sanders, Melanie 85

Sandis, Marie-Belle (ms) ..... 311, 483-4(r)
Sandmann, Doerthe Maria (s) 837
Sandner, Uwe (cond) 1509
Sandve, Kjell Magnus (t) 850
Sanjust, Filippo (prod) 836, 1436
Santamaría, Eduardo (t) 425, 1271
Santi, Nello (cond) ..... 747(r), 749(r), 1264
Santi, Tiziano (des) 579, 1515
Santicchi, Ulisse (des) 721
Santley, Charles (b) ..... 33(r)
Saovnikova, Ekaterina (s) 1105
Sardelli, Federico Maria (cond) ..... 486(r), 1238, 1358
Sári, József (composer) 437-8
Sarkisyan, Emma (ms) ..... 110(r)
Sarro, Domenico (librettist) 717
Sartori, Fabio (t) ..... 49, 231-2(r), 709
Sasse, Heribert (actor) 1355
Saunders, Iris (s) ..... 1428(r)
Saura, Carlos (prod) 1380
Sauramo, Marit (c) 314
Sautejeau, Yvan ..... 1559(r)
Savage, Candra 1395
Savoia, Rosanna (s) 1125
Savournin, John 1547
Savova, Olga (ms) ..... 323, 1177(r)
Savoy, Emalie (s) 990
Sawallisch, Wolfgang (cond) .... 38(r), 1484(p)
Sawhney, Nitin (composer) 1033
Saxton, Robert (composer & administrator) *798*, 1166-7
Sayão, Bidú (s) ..... 415-16(r)
Sayers, Denni (prod) 1157, 1539
Sazhin, Maxim (t) 1356
Sbarra, Francesco (librettist) 316, 896
Scala, Enea (t) 578
Scandiuzzi, Roberto (bs) 710, 1263, 1373, 1514
Scanio, Heather (ms) 213
Scatarzi, Simone ..... 747(r)
Schade, Michael (t) 858
Schaer, Hana (ms) ..... 9(p)
Schäfer, Christine (s) ..... 430-1(p), 602
Schäfer, Markus (t) 294
Schaldenbrand, Christopher (b) 1388
Schärtel, Elisabeth (ms) ..... 485(r)
Schasching, Rudolf (t) ..... F10(p)
Schaufer, Lucy (ms) 863
Schavernoch, Hans (des) 858, 1504
Schech, Marianne (s) F37
Scheen, Céline (s) 1360
Scheer, Gene (librettist) 854-5, 1135
Scheh, Dena (des) 213, 724
Schelomianski, Mischa (bs) ..... 1304(r)
Schembri, Brian (cond) 713
Schenk, Otto (prod) 334, F21
Scherbachenko, Ekaterina (s) ..... 1288, 1316, October cover
Scherbau, Frauke (des) ..... 197-8(p)
Scherchen, Hermann (librettist) 1034
Schiavo, Maria Grazia (s) ..... 625-6(rp), 717, 896-7(r), 1101
Schikaneder, Emanuel (librettist) 449, 493, 1535
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von (dramatist) 435, 1122
Schimmelpfennig, Roland (librettist) 956
Schipa, Tito (t) ..... 490-1(p)
Schippers, Thomas (cond) 273, 274, 1390
Schirmer, Ulf (cond) .. 54, 752-3(r), 1034-5(r), 1433-4(r)
Schleppan, Hilde (s) ..... 485(r)
Schlesinger, John (prod) ..... 222-3(p)
Schliep, Jan Kristof (t) 310
Schlingensief, Christoph (prod) *404*, 677
Obituary *1499*
Schlingensiepen, Ina (s) ..... 1510(p)
Schlössmann, Frank Philipp (des) .... 197-8(p), 840
Schmeckenbecher, Jochen (bs-b) .... 424, 460, 1256-7(p), 1504
Schmid, Patric (administrator) ..... 1218-23(p)
Schmidlechner, Matthäus (t) 692
Schmidt, Christian (des) 200, 1238, 1507
Schmidt, Douglin Murray (b) 213
Schmidt, Harald (prod) ..... 307(p)
Schmidt, Helga (administrator) 211, 893-4, 976
Schmidt, Joseph (t) 490-1
Schmidt, Petra (s) 435
Schmidt, Wolfgang (t) 334
Schmidt-Futterer, Andrea (des) ..... 444-5(p), 848-9(p), 971(p), 1235(p), 1423(p)
Schmidt-Garre, Jan (film dir) 490-1
Schmitt, Maximilian (t) 311, 1538
Schmittberg, Norbert (t) ..... 230-1(r), 1509
Schmoczer, Auguste ..... 1173(r)
Schmoll, Ken Rus (prod) 1274
Schmunck, Dario (t) 53
Schmutzhard, Daniel (b) ..... 1429(r)
Schnabel, Matthias (des) 318
Schnaible, Mark (b) 459, 1391
Schneider, Gundula ..... 483-4(r)
Schneider, Hortense (s) 595
Schneider, Michaela (s) 203
Schneider, Peter (cond) ..... 744-5(r)
Schneider, Ulrike (ms) 311, 842
Schneider-Siemssen, Günther (des) 747, 1386, F21
Schneiderman, Helene (s) 473
Schnell, Patricia (ms) 195
Schnittke, Alfred (composer) 95-6
Schnitzer, Petra Maria (s) 892(r), 894(r), 1445
Schnitzler, Arthur (author) 871
Schöck, Atala (ms) 437, 831
Schoenberg, Arnold (composer) 699-700
Scholl, Andreas (counter-t) 837, 1445, F21
Schönberg, Marika (s) 1521

Schöne, Peter (b) 958
Schønwandt, Michael (cond) 54, 1259-60
Schöpflin, Hans-Jürgen (t) 1369
Schorr, Friedrich (b) ..... 413(p), 415
Schrader, Paul (film dir) 168
Schreier, Peter (t) 384
Schreker, Franz (composer) .. 838, 856-7, 968, 1524
Schretter, Gertrud .....1173-4(r)
Schröder, Simone (ms) ..... 103(r)
Schroeder, Andrew (b) 296, 694, 1116
Schrott, Erwin (bs-b) ..... 207, 212, 928(p), 1022, 1152
Schuette, James (des)..... 58(p), 336-7(p)
Schukoff, Nikolai (t) 635, 1118, 1125
Schuler, Duane (lighting) 329
Schulin, Alexander (prod) ..... 423-4(p), 1502-3(p)
Schulte, Eike Wilm (bs) 955, 1021
Schulte, Michael ..... 1426(r)
Schultz, Mathias (t) ..... 1524-5(p)
Schulz, Georg (cond) 294
Schulz, Michael (prod) ..... 958(p)
Schuman, Patricia (s) ..... 685(p)
Schumann, Christian (cond) 635
Schumann, Robert (composer) .... 3, *681-6*(p), 732-3, 1401, *1491-7*(p)
Schuster, Michaela (ms) .. 50, 711, 716, 1238, 1426-7(rp), 1434(r)
Schwalbach, Andrea (prod) 706
Schwanewilms, Anne (s) .... 222, 324, 982(p), 1504
Schwaninger, Wolfgang (t) 310
Schwartz, Scott (cond) 217
Schwartz, Steven (composer) 217
Schwartz, Sylvia (s) ..... 752(r)
Schwarz, Dietmar (administrator) *279*
Schwarz, Gerard (cond) .. 356-8(r), 998, 1000
Schwarz, Hanna (ms) 1380
Schwarz, Joseph (b) 36
Schwarz, Uwe (prod) ..... 432-3(p)
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (s)..... 38(r)
Schweer, Robert (des) 573
Schwengl, Bruno (des) 96, 745, 1392, 1395
Sciaky, Monica 1135
Sciarrino, Salvatore (composer) 1277-8
Sciutto, José Maria (chorus master) 318
Scoffoni, Marc (b) 568
Scoglio, Luigi (des) 717
Scorca, Marc (administrator) 1217
Scott, Conroy (b) 450
Scott, Graham (cond) 1131
Scott, Lachlan (bs) 41
Scott, Michael (t) 221
Scott, Michael (author)..... 33, 490
Scott, Michael (des) 460
Scott, Walter (author) 355, 660, 1246
Scott Sendall, Shuna (s) *1344*
Scotto, Renata (s) 107, 153-4, 320
Scully, Scott (t) 734
Seara, Joana (s)..... 1279
Sebestyén, Miklós (bs) ..... 1084(p)
Secco, Stefano (t) ..... 232(r), 305, 845, 996
Sedov, Denis (bs) 1227, 1387, 1388
Segal, Lauren (ms) 950
Segalini, Sergio (administrator) *279*, 1514
Segerstam, Leif (cond) 1356
Seguel, Ricardo (bs) 190
Seidler-Winkler, Bruno (cond) ..... 38(r)
Seiffert, Peter (t) ..... 716, 892(r), 894(r)
Seiltgen, Annette (ms) 1507
Seitzer, Werner (cond) 310
Selig, Franz-Josef (bs) 974, 1529
Selinger, Michaela (ms) ..... 562, 1430-1(r)
Sellars, Peter (prod) 245, 1141, 1533, F28
Sem, Svatopluk (b) 302
Semel, Nava (author) 187
Semenchuk, Ekaterina (ms) ..... 1177(r)
Semishkur, Sergey (t) ..... 1177(r)
Sen Guo 212
Senator, Barbara (ms) .. 882(p), 1148, 1304(r)
Sendak, Maurice (des) 593
Senderov, Valery (t) 1522
Senekal, Leopold (des) ..... 973(p)
Senekal, Thabang (b) 851
Senesino (castrato) 84, 353, 602
Serafin, Martina (s) ..... 318, 712-13(p), 763, 836, 974, 1216
Serafin, Tullio (cond) 152, 154
Serban, Andrei (prod) 192
Sergeyeva, Olga (s) 323-4
Serjan, Tatiana (s)..... 443
Serov, Andrey (bs)..... 1177-8(r)
Serra, Luciana (s) 1515
Serraiocco, Danilo (b) 317
Servile, Roberto (b) 198
Settimo, Margherita (ms) 1264
Séverac, Déodat de (composer) 1559-60
Severloh, Tim (counter-t) 54
Sexton, Timothy (chorus master) 290
Sfiris, Konstantin (bs) 947
Sgura, Claudio (b) 1513
Shackleton-Williams, Katy..... 359(r)
Shafer, Celena (s) 1398
Shafer, Susan Toth (ms) 217
Shagimuratova, Albina (s) 461
Shaham, Rinat (ms) ..... 564-5(p), 1118(p)
Shakespeare, Suzanne (s) 220, 731
Shakespeare, William (dramatist) 273-6, 579, 725, 1102, 1382, 1394, 1540
Shalyapin, Fyodor (bs) ..... 35(p), 36(r), 104, 153-4
Shanahan, Mark (cond) 221
Shapiro, Adolf (prod) *680*
Sharman, Jim (prod) 183
Sharp, Evelyn (librettist) 1019
Sharp, William (b)..... 354-5(r)
Sharratt, Nicholas (t) 92, 605

Shaw, Fiona (actor & prod) ..... 350-1(r), 862-3(p)
Shaw, George Bernard (dramatist & critic) 218-19, 977, 1240, 1525
Shaw, Madeleine (ms) ..... 412, 1283, 1431(r)
Shaw, Nicky (des)..... 204, 600
Shchedrin, Rodion (composer) 1038-9
Sheffield, Graham (administrator) *542*
Sheffield, Philip (t) 1356
Sheil, Fergus (cond) 204, 962-4
Shelton, Chad (t) ..... 168(p), 193(p)
Shen, Arthur (t)..... 996
Sher, Bartlett (prod) ..... 214(p), 1235-6(p)
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (dramatist) .. 1546
Sherman, Alexandra (ms)..... 1021
Sherman, Faith (ms) ..... 106-7(r)
Sherman, Helen (ms) 221, 612
Sherratt, Brindley (bs) ..... 89, 100, 352-3(r), 408, 1033, 1154, 1166
Shevtsova, Lia ..... 1558(r)
Shi Yijie (t)..... 853, 1374(p)
Shibayama, Chihiro (percussionist) 992
Shicoff, Neil (t)..... 714
Shiff, Buki (des) ..... 1031-3(p)
Shimell, William (b)..... 473, 1030
Shipp, Heather (ms) ..... 371, 471-2(p), 621(r)
Shircliffe, Brian (b) 1139
Shirley-Quirk, John (b) ..... 533(p)
Shkosa, Enkelejda (ms) 207
Shohat, Gil (composer) 4, 575-6
Shore, Andrew (b)..... 73, 103(r), 408, 480(p), 515, 1422, 1431-2(r)
Shostakovich, Dmitry (composer)..... 43, 110-11, 349-50, 586-8, 590-1, 818, F13, F15-19
Shrader, Alek (t) 1398
Shtoda, Daniil (t) ..... 37(r)
Shuard, Amy (s) 1259
Shvets, Stanislav (bs) 1151
Sicango, Eduardo (des) ..... 1527(p)
Sidhom, Peter (b) ..... 200, 482(r), 834, 1356
Sieden, Cyndia (s) ..... 726, 841(p)
Siegel, Gerhard (t) .... 103(r), 852-3(p), 892(r), 894(r), 1154, 1528-9(p)
Siegert, Arila (prod) 840
Siegwalt, Sabine (des) 889
Sielicki, Jaroslaw (b) ..... 230(r)
Siepi, Cesare (bs) 1206
Obituary ..... *1098-9*(p)
Sierra, Nadine (s) *680*
Siff, Ira (prod)..... 1526-7(p)
Sigl, Ramses (choreographer) 434
Sigmundsson, Kristinn (bs) 925
Sigurdarson, Olafur (b) ..... 1096, F33(p)
Sikon, Scott (bs-b) 588, 995
Sikora, Elizabeth (ms) ..... 880(p)
Silins, Egils (bs-b) 834, 955, 1445
Silja, Anja (s) 700, 1372
Sills, Beverly (s) ..... F25(p), F26
Silvasti, Jorma (t) .... 740(r), 742(r), 953, 1356
Silver, Sally (s) ..... 1302-3(r)
Silverman, Adam (lighting) 610
Silverstein, Harry (prod)..... 1445
Silvestrelli, Andrea (bs) 332, 983, 1400
Silvia, Jonathan (bs) 977
Simard, Guy (lighting) 828
Simard-Deraspe, Anne-Catherine (lighting) 426
Sime, Cozmin (b) 1286
Simeoli, Massimo 1125
Simeoni, Véronica (ms) 1128
Siminska, Anna (s) 1542
Simionato, Giulietta (ms) 153-4, 1231
Obituary ..... *668-73*(p)
Simmonds, Victoria (ms)..... 609, 1096, 1154, 1163
Simmonet, Olivier (des) 895
Simon, Krisztina..... 437
Simoneau, Léopold (t) ..... 750(r)
Simonson, Eric (prod) 990
Simonson, Lee (des)..... F37
Simpson, Angela Renée ..... 358(r)
Simpson, Michael Todd (b) 1275
Simring, Kira (prod)..... 462
Simson, Julie ..... 105-6(r)
Simu, Tiberius (t) 298, 698
Sinaisky, Vasily (cond) *1217*
Sinclair, Andrew (prod) 994
Sinclair, Jeannette (s) ..... 899(r)
Sinclair, Monica (ms)..... 688, F47
Sindram, Daniela (ms)..... 834, 836, 1510(p)
Singer, Malcolm (composer)..... 595-6
Singer, Nicky (author) 597
Sinimberghi, Gino (t) .....1173-4(r)
Sinopoli, Giuseppe (cond)..... 340, 747(r), 748-9(r)
Siqueira, Luanda (s) 194, 843
Siragusa, Antonino (t) .... 318-19, 742(r), 970, 1375
Sireuil, Philippe (prod) 1105
Sirlin, Jérôme (des) ..... 69(p)
Sissons, Narelle (des) ..... 1524-5(p)
Sist, Christian (bs) 592, 1122
Siurina, Ekaterina (s) 53, 212, 1400
Six, Scott (t) 213
Sizaba, Xolela (bs) 75, 1131
Sjöberg, Gitta-Maria (s) ..... 1168-70(r)
Skelton, Stuart (t) .... 182-3(p), 290, 500, 610, 1538
Skemp, Kathryn (s) ..... 980(p)
Skille, Malja (ms)..... 1358
Skinner, Philip (bs)..... 1384
Skota, Nokrismesi (s) 1268
Skovhus, Bo (b)..... 117, 837(p), 1115(p)
Skuce, Lauren (s) 859
Škvárová, Yvona (ms)..... 1112
Slater, Andrew (bs) 605, 607, 1162
Slater, Daniel (prod) ..... 212, 976, 1026(p)

Slatkin, Leonard (cond & administrator) *800*, 1398
Slatnar, Nada (des) 449
Slattery, Michael (t) ..... 889(r)
Šlepkovská, Denisa (s) 447-8
Slezak, Leo (t) 490
Sloane, Steven (cond) *406*, 911, 1508
Slobodskaya, Oda (s) ..... 35(r)
Slywotzky, Vira (ms) ..... 977(p)
Smeets, Roger (b) 1254
Smetana, Bedřich (composer) 1143
Smilek, Wojtek (bs) 848
Smillie, Nic (des) ..... 80(p)
Smirnova, Anna (ms) 974, 1372
Smit, J. Knighten (prod) 334
Smith, Catriona (s) 574, 1218
Smith, Christina (des) ..... 1500-1(p)
Smith, Craig (b) 964
Smith, Jimmy (prod) 988-9
Smith, Kelsey Lee 217
Smith, Kevin (administrator) 29, 30
Smith, Morgan (b) 855
Smith, Nigel (b) 699
Smith, Philip (b) 219
Smith, Robert Dean (t) .... 710, 744-5(r), 1244, 1432(r)
Smith, Roy Cornelius (t) 68-9, 986
Smith, Sarah Caldwell (s) 463
Smits, Geert (b) 850
Smoak, Bradley (bs) 1395
Smollett, Tobias (dramatist) 338
Smoriginas, Kostas (bs-b) 340, 1021
Snarski, Andrea (bs) 318
Snell, Martin (b) ..... 744(r)
Snipp, Peter ..... 1307(r)
Snyder, Daniel (t) 1384
Snyder, Rod (t) 988-9
Soar, David (bs) ..... 596, 1033, 1096, 1142, 1302(r), 1538
Sobotka, Elisabeth (administrator) 422, 424
Söderlund, Nicholas (bs) 832
Söderström, Elisabeth (s) *38*, 491, 1010-11, 1259
Obituary ..... *172*-9(p)
Soffel, Doris (ms) .. 54, 110-11(r), 322-3, 500, 562-3(p), 763, 853, 967(p)
Sokhiev, Tugan (cond) 700, *1344*
Sokolnicki, Wojciech (t) 845-6
Sokolova, Liubov (c) ..... 1437-8(r)
Sola, Miguel (bs) ..... 745(r)
Solari, Dario (b) 694, 1122
Soldati, Mario (dramatist) 1517
Solera, Temistocle (librettist) 859
Soleri, Ferruccio ..... 932(p)
Solhosse, Christine 714
Soloduiev, Igor (violinist) ..... 488(r)
Soloviov, Grigory (bs) 465
Soltesz, Stefan (cond) 199, 322, 706
Solti, Claudia (prod) 1573
Solti, Georg (cond) ..... 1159, 1309(r), F22
Solvang, Ann-Beth (ms) ..... 1503(p)
Solyom, Stefan (cond) 200
Somma, Antonio (librettist) 1540
Sommerhage, Linda 1104
Somogyiová, Barbara (s) 320
Son, Jihie 1518
Sondheim, Stephen (composer) 457, 1394
Sordello, Enzo (b) ..... 101(rp), 103(r)
Sorensen, Joel (t) 995
Sorenson, Garrett (t) 564
Soria, Zaira 1520
Sorini, Enea ..... 896(r)
Sourouzian, Nora (s) ..... 236(r), 238(r)
Southgate, Jason (des) 1243
Southwell, Peabody (s) 984
Souza, Michel de (b) ..... 1410-11(p)
Soviero, Diana (s) ..... 108(r)
Spagnoli, Pietro (b) ..... 716, 882, 889-90(r), 1040-1(r), 1148
Spahn, Roy (des) 56, 1119
Spangenberg, Nils (prod) 1382
Spanjaard, Ed (cond) 63-4
Spano, Robert (cond) 1387, F27
Sparrow, Hugh 76
Sparvoli, Fabio (prod) 1110
Spears, Nicholas ..... 1225(p)
Speight, Tiffany (s) 183, 1501
Spence, Alan (librettist) 873
Spence, Nicky (t) .. 1008, 1093-4, 1095, 1096, 1149
Spence, Toby (t).. 146(p), 468, 618-20(r), 726, 1370-1(p), 1419-20(p)
Spering, Andreas (cond) ..... 227-9(r)
Sperling, Ted (cond) 990
Spiazzi, Alberto (des) 1262
Špicer, Krešimir (t) ..... 186-7(p), 211
Spies, Johann (author) 96
Spiess, Florian (bs) 692
Spiess, Ludovic (t) 512
Spilianaki, Crystallia (s) 213, 1139
Spingler, Renate (ms) 708, 1366
Spirei, Jacopo (prod) ..... 1405(p)
Spiro, Anaïs and Olivier (video directors) 889
Spletter, Carla (s) 706
Spodareva-Perrie, Olga (s) 1522
Spohr, Louis (composer) 615-18
Sporsén, Julia (s) ..... 229(r), 480, 1011, 1161, 1541(p)
Sprague, Alexander 871
Sprange, Matthew (b) 90, 1018, 1407
Spratlan, Lewis (composer) 1396-8
Spreadbury-Maher, Adam (administrator) 1331, 1343, 1547
Spyres, Michael (t) 424, 574-5, 1101, 1236
Squarciapino, Franca (des) ..... 47-8(p), 1246, 1249(p)
Squitieri, Amanda (s) 1395
Šramek, Alfred (bs-b) 293

Šrejma, Martin (t) 1114
Stadel, Andrea (s) 311
Stafford-Allen, Toby (b) 204, 964
Stallmeister, Britta (s) ..... 1257(p)
Stamboglis, Christophoros (bs) 1013
Stanescu, Cristine 464
Stanevich, Vera (translator) 218
Stapela, Hanli (s) 851
Staples, Andrew (t & prod) .. 84, 619(r), 1096, 1154, 1293
Stapleton, Robin (cond) 1165
Stark, Nathan (bs) 1388
Starke, Katya (s) ..... 9(p)
Starzinger, Elisabeth (ms) 704
Stater, Brent ..... 359(r)
Staufenbiehl, Brian (prod) 1384
Staveland, Magnus (t) ..... 889-90(r), 1521
Staykov, Marianne Hellgren ..... 621(r)
Stayton, Taylor (t) 1138
Steane, John 33
Steber, Eleanor (s) ..... 270, 271(p), 273(p)
Steblianko, Alexey (t) ..... 1337(p)
Steel, George (administrator) 68, *678*
Stefanski, Mariusz ..... 1437(r)
Stefanutti, Ivan (prod & des) ..... 708-9(p)
Steffani, Agostino (composer) .. 1422-4, 1482
Steffans, Tilo (des) 1252
Steffens, Karl-Heinz (cond) 842
Stegemann, Christoph (bs) 842
Stein, Caroline (s) 834
Stein, Peter (prod) ..... 715-16(p), 953-4(p), *1083*, 1236, 1244, F132(p)
Stein, Rick (chef) 885
Steinbach, Bobbie 458
Steinberg, Paul (des) .. 69, 336, 726, 1032-3(p)
Steinberg, Pinchas (cond) 1271
Steingraber, Thor (prod) 716
Stella, Antonietta (s) 846
Stemann, Nicolas (prod) 1254
Stemme, Nina (s) .. 50, 266, 460, *542*, 656(p), 852, 998, 1272, F6(p)
Stensgaard, Mia (des) ..... 427(p)
Stenson, Andrew 1390
Stenvold, Terje (bs-b) 1257
Stenz, Markus (cond) ..... 55, *1217*, 1364, 1426(r), 1428(r)
Stephanie, Gottlieb (librettist) 449
Stéphany, Anna (ms) .. 347-8, 1026, 1035-6(r), 1096, 1154-5
Stephen, Pamela Helen (ms) .... 1419, 1432(r)
Stephenson, Allan (composer) 1130-1
Stephenson, Charlotte (ms) 604
Stephenson, David (b) 1011
Stephinger, Christoph (bs) ..... 306, 1434(r)
Sterbini, Cesare (librettist) 332
Stern, David (cond) .... *4-11*(p), 194, 454, 542, 576, 844
Stern, Isaac (violinist) ..... 10(p)
Stern, Marc I. (administrator) *1341*
Stern, Susanna (s) 1521
Sterneck, Berthold (bs) 256
Stevens, David (video director) 1040
Stevenson, Carol (des) 595
Stewart, Noah (t) 336, 457, 1530
Stich-Randall, Teresa (s) 950
Stichbury, Allan (des) 188
Stiedry, Fritz (cond) F37
Stiefermann, Kay (b) 1511
Stiefermann, Martin (choreographer) 430
Stiff, Matthew 1018, 1407
Stignani, Ebe (ms) 153-4
Stilgoe, Richard 472
Still, Melly (prod) 1141-2, 1305
Stilwell, Jean 337
Stilwell, Richard (b) 987-8
Stirum, Barbara de Limburg (des) 205
Stober, Heidi (s) 1139
Stokes, Cynthia (prod) ..... 215-16(p), 994
Stoklossa, Eric (t) 71
Stoll, Stefan (b) 1369
Stollery, Peter (composer) 873
Stölzl, Philipp (prod) ..... 701-2(p)
Stone, Mark (b) ..... 477, 618(r), 1096, 1282
Stonikas, Marcy (s) 977
Stooper, Adrian (t) 704
Stöpler, Elisabeth (prod) 1365
Storer, Andrew (des) 873
Storey, Ian (t) 966, 1507
Stotijn, Christianne (ms) 522, 602, *680*
Stötzl, Philipp (prod) ..... 352-3(p)
Stout, David (b) ..... 1096, 1230(p)
Stoyanova, Krassimira (s) 88-9, 325
Strachan, Zoë (librettist) 873
Strandt, Marie-Luise (des) 840
Strassberger, Thaddeus (prod) ..... 1524-5(p)
Stratas, Teresa (s) 56, 1309
Stratford, Stuart (cond) 92, 1282
Strauch, Jacek (b) 185, 1511
Straus, Oscar (composer) 1524-5
Strauss, Richard (composer) ..... 222-3, 323-4, 451, 454-6, 562-3, 571, 801(p), 828-30, 844-5, 852-3, 930, 976-7, 1001, 1010-11, 1163, 1234, 1267-9, 1369-71, 1380, 1432, 1456
Stravinsky, Igor (composer) .. 44-6, 88, 187-8, 466-8, 1177-8, 1295, 1297
Stražanac, Krešimir (bs) ..... 891(r)
Stražišar, Andrej (des) 449
Strehl, Christoph (t) ..... 891-2(r), 974, 1272
Streit, Kurt (t) .. 71, 476-7(p), 602, 709, 1257, 1294, 1355(p), F55(p)
Streshinsky, Mark (prod) 337
Strid, Elisabet (s) 850
Strohbauer, Hans ..... 1173(r)
Stroman, Susan (prod) 1185
Struckmann, Falk (bs-b) ..... 200-1(p), 286(p), 824, 833(p), 1272, 1354, 1434(r), 1436(r)
Strummer, Peter (bs-b) 992

Stückl, Christian (prod) ..... 1434-6(p)
Sturgis, Julian (librettist) 660
Sturm, Christian (t) 1511
Sturm, Gregor (des) ..... 842-3(p)
Stúrová, Katarína 448
Sturrock, Donald (librettist) 1392
Stutzmann, Nathalie (c) 1246
Styron, William (author) 740
Suart, Richard (b) ..... 208, 621(r), 678, 869, 1140-1(p), 1546(p)
Subrtova, Milada ..... 1306(r)
Suckling, Christopher (cond) 84-5, 604, 1410
Sulker, Shawnette (s) 723
Sullivan, Arthur (composer) 256, 470-2, 619-20, 660
Sumegi, Daniel (bs-b) 290
Summers, Hilary (ms) ..... 350-1(r), 798, 1167
Summers, Jonathan (b) ..... 181(p), 692, 738, 1003, 1147
Summers, Lori ..... 356(r)
Summers, Patrick (cond) .. 213, 724, 743-4(r), 855, 1255-6
Sun, Sarah Maria 958
Sunderland, Garth (editor) 736
Sunnegårdh, Erika (s) .... 293, 294(p), 1151(p)
Suovanen, Gabriel (b) 44
Supervia, Conchita (ms) ..... 36(r)
Suppan, Wolfgang (editor) 824-5
Surdu, Iulia Elena 840
Surguladze, Nino (ms) .. 473(p), 965(p), 1373, 1425
Süss, Carsten (t) 55, 841
Süssmayr, Franz Xaver (composer) .. 494, 611
Sutcliffe, Walter (prod) ..... 572-3(p)
Šutej, Vjekoslav (cond)
Obituary *686-7*
Suthaus, Ludwig (t) ..... 486(r), 660
Sutherland, Joan (s) .. 12, 36(r), 152, 153-4(p), 1233, 1292, *1545*, December cover
Obituary ..... *1460-72*(p)
Sutin, Daniel (bs) 828
Suttner, Michael 56
Suvarova, Elena (s) 825
Svanholm, Stephen (b) 1547
Švara, Igor (cond) 449
Sveholm, Pertti (prod) ..... 951-2(p)
Svensson, Peter (t) 817-18
Svetlov, Mikhail (bs) 1282
Svilpa, Almas (bs-b) 199, 706
Svoboda, Joseph (des) 1122
Svoboda, Pavel (des) ..... 301(p)
Svobodová, Jitka (s) 831
Sweeney, Anna (prod) 92
Swierczewski, Michel (cond) 831
Swift, Kirsty 1164
Switkowski, Ziggy (administrator) 678
Switzer, Jason (b) 1525
Sykora, Peter (des) 954
Sylvestre, Alexandre (bs) 426, 828
Symmons Roberts, Michael (librettist) 622, 1141
Symonds-Joy, Kate (ms) 94, 608-9, 871
Syrus, David (cond) 1152
Szabo, Attila (administrator) *1489*
Szabó, Helena Becse (s) *1084*
Szabó, Krisztina (ms) 1108
Szabó Sipos, Máté (chorus master) 962, 1512
Szczesniak, Malgorzata (des) ..... 1104-5(p)
Sze, Melody (ms) 1242
Szendrényi, Éva (des) 1512
Szilvay, Peter (cond) 1129
Szmytka, Elzbieta (s) 454
Szönyi, Ildiko (ms) 1119
Szot, Paulo (b) ..... 586-7(p)
Szüle, Tamás 438
Szymanowski, Karol (composer) 324, 1437-8
Taddei, Giuseppe (b)
Obituary ..... *946*(p)
Taddia, Bruno (b) 1424
Tadolini, Eugenia (s) 88
Tagliavini, Ferruccio (t) 846
Tahkola, Annastiina (ms) 952
Taiana, Daniela (des) 817
Taigi, Chiara (s) ..... 193(p), 940
Tajo, Italo (bs) F26
Takahashi, Noaoshi (cond) 834
Talamantes, Danielle (s) *680*
Talevi, Alessandro (prod) ..... 89-90(p), 1006, 1162-3(p), 1536-7(p)
Talvela, Martti (bs) 384
Tamagno, Francesco (t) 1303
Tamar, Iano (s) ..... 1105(p)
Tambascio, Gustavo (prod) 717
Tamburini, Antonio (t) ..... 1492(p)
Tamez, María Luisa (s & ms) 321
Tamura, Ricardo (t) 1539
Tan Dun (composer & cond) 981, 991
Tanaka, Gary 404
Tang, Muhai (cond) 425
Tanner, Carl (t) 1294
Tanovitski, Alexei (bs) ..... 1558(r)
Tantsits, Peter (t) 981
Taormina, Vincenzo (bs) ..... 440, 742(r)
Tapola, Jussi (prod) 697
Tappan, Stacey (s) ..... 168(p)
Tarasova, Marianna (ms) 694
Tarbet, John (composer) 166
Tarbuck, Stuart (surtitle writer) 300
Tarrés, Enriqueta (s) ..... 751-2(r)
Tarver, Kenneth (t) 827, 1218
Tassell, Greg (t) 342
Tasso, Torquato (poet) 725, 1012-13
Tassonyi, Balázs (boy s) 437
Tate, Jeffrey (cond) 440, 1376-7
Tatlow, Mark (cond) 1521
Tatulescu, Laura (s) 313
Tatum, Renée (ms) 990
Tauber, Richard (t) 490-1, 753, 1433, 1434

Tausk, Otto (cond) 208, 869
Tax, Yan (des) 1504
Taylor, Ann (ms) ..... 618(r)
Taylor, Billy 165
Taylor, Charles (b) 337
Taylor, Joseph Deems (composer) 356-8
Taylor, Neilson (t) ..... 751(r)
Taylor, Roland (administrator) 796
Taymor, Julie (prod) 1400
Tazewell, Paul (des) 1420
Tchaikovsky, Alexander (composer) *680*
Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Ilich (composer) 96-9, 110-12, 192, 953-4, 1287-8, 1372, 1396
Tcherniakov, Dmitry (prod & des) .. 110-12(p), 886-7(p), 1114-15(p), 1185, 1287-8(p)
Team, Rebecca (s) 311
Tear, Robert (t) 1095
Tearle, Katie (administrator) 597
Tebaldi, Renata (s) 107, 153, F26
Tebar, Ramon (cond) 1264
te Brummelstroete, Wilke (ms) .... 62-3, 103(r)
Tees, Andrew (b) 187
Teitgen, Jean (bs) 699
Te Kanawa, Kiri (s) ..... 259, 747-8(rp), 1152, 1154-5
Telegin, Andrey (bs) ..... 1175(r)
Telemann, Georg Philipp (composer) 843-4
Temesi, Mária (s) 962, 1512
Temirkanov, Yuri (cond) 579
Temmingh, Roelof (composer) 1130-1
TenEyck, Steve (des) 1001
Terada, Koji (b) 1407
Terekhova, Daria (s) *1084*
Terfel, Bryn (bs-b) .... 72, 371, 455, 487(r), 848, 1032-3(p), 1528-9(p), 1564-5(r), August cover
Terracini, Lyndon (administrator) ..... *25*, 139, 180, 1081-6(p), 1215
Terranova, Gianluca (t) 439, 1122
Tesař, Daniel (lighting) 831
Teshigawara, Saburo (prod & des) 1126
Tessier, John (t) 299, 411, 480, 515
Testé, Nicolas (bs) 849
Teti, Carla (des) 970
Tetourová, Jana (ms) 696
Teuscher, Lydia (s) ..... 1285(p)
Tews, Michael (bs) 435, 1278, 1365
Tézier, Ludovic (b) ..... 570(p), 1269
Thalbach, Katharina (prod) ..... 430, 891-2(p)
Thaler, Dan (t) 988
Thantrey, Damian (b) ..... 1546(p)
Thavoris, Yannis (des) .... 1006-7(p), 1144(p), 1406(p)
Thebom, Blanche (ms)
Obituary ..... *687*(p)
Theodossiou, Dimitra (s) 717, 1262, 1514
Theorin, Iréne (s) .... 464-5(p), 500, 744-5(rp), 1048, 1234-5(p)
Theuil, Michel (lighting) 194
Theunissen, Sabine (des) ..... 586-7(p)
Thielemann, Christian (cond & administrator) *25*, 103-4(r), 203, 245, *404*, 571, 955, 1316
Thierry, Gabriela (ms) 1520
Thill, Georges (t) 215, 490-1
Thomas, Ambroise (composer) 725-6
Thomas, Chantal (des) ..... 1029-30(p)
Thomas, Handel ..... 747(r)
Thomas, Jess (t) 274, F43
Thomas, Joanne (s) 1536
Thomas, Phillip (cond) 1283
Thomas, Russell (t) *680*, 858, 1387
Thompson, Adrian (t) ..... 64, 1154, 1546(p)
Thompson, Jacqueline (s) 213
Thompson, Margaret (ms) 69
Thompson, Tazewell (prod) 299, 1390
Thompson, Wendy Dawn (ms) *542*, 1266
Thomson, Brian (des) .... 164, *819-20*(p), 878, 1298(p)
Thomson, Kara Shay (s) 860
Thornton, Neal (composer) 1286
Thorpe, Callum (bs) 1549
Thorpe, Simon (bs) 479, 1033
Thorwald, Achim (prod) 970
Thurgood, John (horn player) 76
Tian Haojiang (bs) 300
Tibbett, Lawrence (b) 358
Tiberi, Valerio (lighting) 711
Ticchetti, Matteo (video director) 626
Ticciati, Robin (cond) 635, 763, 911, 1285, *1490*, 1538
Tier, Katharine (s) 290
Tierney, Vivien (s) ..... 264(p)
Tietgen, Jean (bs) 314
Tiezzi, Federico (prod) ..... 49(p), 1124(p)
Tigges, Wayne (b) ..... 1399(p)
Tiihonen, Kirsi (s) 199, 953
Tikhomirov, Alexey (bs) 1356-8
Tikka, Kari (cond) 698
Tiliakos, Dmitri (b) 713
Tilli, Johann (bs) 1260, 1387
Tilling, Peter (cond) 456
Tilson Thomas, Michael (cond) *542*
Timchenko, Alexander (t) ..... 1177(r), 1558(r)
Timms, Clive (cond) 600, 1018
Tinti, Mauro (des) ..... 59(p)
Tippett, Michael (composer) 923, 1205
Tipton, Jennifer (lighting) 867
Tirebuck, Emma (s) 1377-8
Tissons, Marc ..... 626(r)
Titchmarsh, Alan 259
Titel, Alexander (prod) *680*
Tittoto, Luca (bs) 1384, 1512
Titus, Alan (b) 1252
Tobella, Anna (ms) 1271
Toczek, Nick (librettist) 596
Toczyska, Stefania (ms) ..... 886(r), 888(r)
Todorovich, Marie-Ange (ms) 196, 714
Todorovich, Zoran (t) 444, 827, 1514
Toffolutti, Ezio (des) 891-2

Tola, Virginia (s) 298, 1227
Tomala, Heather (pianist) 1008
Tomašev, Ivan (bs) 1114
Tómasson, Tómas (b) 431-2, 1139
Tomlin, Kyle 1135
Tomlinson, John (bs-b) ..... 229-30(r), 408, 409(p), 477(p), 500, 754-5(r), 1068(p), 1095
Tomsche, Diana (s) 959
Tonelli, Riccardo (lighting) 1512
Tong, Freddie (bs-b) 1161
Torre, Diego (t) *26*
Torres, Victor (b) ..... 425, 889-90(r)
Torriani, Carlo (bs) 1260
Torriset, Kjell (des) 1281
Tortise, Andrew (t) 1033
Törzs, Ivan (cond) 723
Toscanini, Arturo (cond) ..... 154, 156, 416(r)
Tourangeau, Huguette (ms) ..... 1464(p)
Towell, Barbara (ms) 299
Town, Johanna (lighting) 469
Townend, William (b) 1164
Tozzi, Giorgio (bs) ..... 271(p)
Trahan, Corey ..... 1276(p)
Trakas, Pedro (b) 987
Tramonti, Sergio (des) 745, 1122
Trattnigg, Sandra (s) ..... 891-2(r)
Traubel, Helen (s) ..... 35(r)
Travers, Leslie (des) ..... 574, 1549-50(p)
Travis, Dale (bs) 1398
Trecek-King, Anthony (chorus master) 981
Treichel, Hans-Ulrich (librettist) 1426
Treichl, Miriam (s) 1521
Treigle, Norman (bs) 1390, F26
Trekel, Roman (b) 430, 710
Treleaven, John (t) 186, 795, 857
Trelinski, Mariusz (prod) 1372, 1573
Trenogina, Tatyana (s) *1344*
Treplin, Agnes (des) ..... 604-5(p)
Tretyakova, Katerina 1366
Trevigne, Talise (s) 855
Triantafillopoulos, Vasilis (des) ..... 692-4(p)
Trifonova, Olga (s) ..... 1558(r)
Trinsinger, Heiko (b) ..... 706(p), 970
Triola, Alberto (administrator) *279*, 1514
Trissenaar, Elisabeth 432
Tritschler, Robin (t) ..... 478(p), 1418
Tro Santafé, Silvia (ms) ..... 363(r), 465, 827, 1218
Troester, Jens (cond) 436
Trost, Rainer (t) 694, 1294, 1355
Troyanos, Tatiana (ms) 570, 648
Trudel, Alain (cond) 298
Trudgen, David (counter-t) 1394
True, Stefanie (s) *1490*
Tsallagova, Elena (s) ..... 1434(r)
Tsanga, Eduard (bs) ..... 616(r), 618(r), 700
Tsokkinen, Markus (des) 952
Tsymbalyuk, Alexander (bs) .... 707, 746-7(r), 1522
Tsypin, George (des) ..... 848-9(p)
Tucker, Jeffrey (bs) 1525
Tucker, Mark (t) 1265
Tucker, Norman (translator) 611
Tucker, Richard (t) 152, F26
Tudor, Christopher (dancer) 338
Tufano, Eufemia (ms) 717, 1262
Tuggle, Robert 490
Tugwell, Andrew (sound des) 695
Tunnicliffe, Adam (t) 1541
Tupin, Natacha (s) 40
Turay, Gregory (t) 69
Turek, Siegwulf (des) 1531
Turnage, Mark-Anthony (composer) 371
Turner, Christopher (t) 412, 677
Turner, Eva (s) ..... 34(p), 36(r)
Turner, Niki (des) 1020
Türner, Sabine ..... 230-1(r)
Turocy, Catherine (choreographer) 1002
Tutu, Desmond 1489-90
Tweten, Robert (cond) 860
Twyman, Chris (des) 820
Tyler, Gerald ..... 1415(p)
Tyler-Hall, Elaine (prod) ..... 735(p)
Tynan, Ailish (s) ..... 347-8, 1035-6(r), 1544
Tynan, Sarah (s) ..... 408, 409(p), 411, 480(p), 621-2(r), 1027-8(p), 1096
Tyrrell, Kinza (pianist) 1240
Uggams, Leslie 457
Uhde, Hermann (b) F37
Uhl, Manuela (s) ..... 54, 572, 837(p), 1271
Uitto, Sivi (administrator) *798*
Ulanov, Yevgeny (b) 323
Ulfung, Ragnar (t) F43
Ullán, Carlos (t) 289, 817
Ullrich, Mattie (des) ..... 1524-5(p)
Ulrich, Burkhard (t) 955
Ultz (des) 1150, 1436
Ulyanov, Dmitry (bs) 568
Umerov, Edem (bs-b) ..... 324(p)
Unfried, Ariane Isabell (des) 65
Ungaro, Emanuel (des) 440
Upshaw, Dawn (s) ..... F27(p), F28
Urbanová, Eva (s) 1112
Uria-Monzon, Béatrice (s) 318
Urmana, Violeta (ms & s) .... *157*, 232(r), 586, 721-2, 745-6(rp), 955, 1534-5(p), 1558(r)
Uroz, Chu (des) 709
Ursuleac, Viorica (s) ..... 1348(p), 1351(p)
Urusov, Mikhail (t) 591
Usemann, Verena (ms) 310
Ushakova, Elena ..... 1558(r)
Uusitalo, Juha (bs-b) ..... 580, 858, 892(r), 894(r), 1048, 1215, 1294
Uzan, Bernard (prod) 458, 993, F27
Vaal, Jeroen de (t) 185
Vacík, Jan (t) 1112
Vahvera, Tiina (s) 832
Vaisière, Michel 1363

Valayre, Sylvie (s) 995-6, 1110
Valcuha, Juraj (cond) 699, 1371
Valdés Kuri, Claudio (prod) ..... 1291-2(p)
Valenti, James (t) *680*, 992, 1159, 1519
Valentine, Graham (actor) 424
Valentine, Kate (s) ..... 79, 412, 863(p)
Van Arsdale, Mark 1395
Vanaud, Marcel (bs) 195, 575, 714, 1242
Vancraenenbroeck, Thibault (des) ..... 823, 1245(p)
van Dam, José (bs-b) ..... *545-52*(p), *947-8*(p), 1246
Van de Sant, Cécile (ms) 1271
van der Aa, Michel (composer) .. 138, 139-40, 208, 869
van der Hal, Johnny (t) 199
van der Linde, Clint (counter-t) 1259
Van Dyck, Ernest (t) 568
van Eck, Filipa (s) 450
Vaneev, Vladimir (bs) ..... 349(r)
Vaněk, Pavel (chorus master) 192
Van Eyck, Jamie (ms) 1395
Van Horn, Blair (bs) 988
Van Horn, Christian (bs) 720
Van Hove, Ivo (prod) ..... 826-7(p)
Van Ingelgem, Tineke (s) 1356
van Laere, Karel (des) ..... 42(p)
van Oijen, Caren (ms) 53
van Rensburg, Kobie (t) ..... 226-7(r), 725
Van Wagoner, Adam (mime) 212
Varady, Julia (s) 955
Varak, Aurhelia (ms) 1391
Varamo, Maurizio (des) 318
Vargas, Ramón (t) 71, 186, 207, 586
Vargas, Victoria (ms) 464
Vargicová, L'ubica (s) 911
Vargin, Dmitry (t) 1507
Varnay, Astrid (s) ..... 485(r), 572, F38, F43
Varney, Louis (composer) 1363
Varsey, Jaqueline (s) ..... 1541(p)
Vartan, Jamie (des) ..... 568(p), 1149, 1283(p)
Vasilieva, Nadezhda (c) ..... 1037(r)
Vass, George (cond) 1004
Vass, Lajos (administrator) *1489*
Vassallo, Franco (b) ..... 238(r), 240(r)
Vassar, Lauri (b) 715
Vassileva, Svetla (s) ..... 231-2(r), 1000, 1037-8(rp), 1124
Vassiliev, Vladimir (choreographer) 318
Vassilieva, Elena 1129
Vatchkov, Deyan (b) 965-6
Vaughan, Dona (prod) ..... 988-9(p)
Vaughan, Nicholas (des) 1530
Vaughan Williams, Ralph (composer) 1019, 1166
Vaughan Williams, Ursula (librettist) 1019
Vaughn, Dona (prod) 457
Vázquez, Silvia (s) ..... 626(r), 892(r)
Vearey-Roberts, Alex (t) 1143
Veasey, Josephine (ms) ..... 899(r)
Veber, Michel Jean 688
Vecchia, Angelo (b) 971
Vecchione, Jeanette (s) *26*
Vedernikov, Alexander (cond) ..... 110(r)
Veggetti, Luca (prod & des) 320
Veira, Jonathan (bs) ..... 776(p), 1542
Vekua, Mikhaïl (t) 1269
Vendittelli, Arianna (s) 1101
Venditti, Tara (ms) 522, 1011
Ventre, Carlo (t) ..... 199(p), 200
Ventris, Christopher (t) 998, 1253, 1434-6(rp)
Venzago, Mario (cond) 718
Vepstas, Vytautas (b) 94
Vera, Isabel (ms) 832, 1530
Verdi, Giuseppe (composer) 67, 112-13, 222, 223-5, 229-30, 292-3, 297-8, 328, 329, 396, 440-2, 456-7, 728, 745-6, 776, 788, 848, 865-7, 977-8, 1000-1, 1056, 1104, 1132-4, 1145, 1150, 1162, 1264, 1281-2, 1372, 1424-5, 1482, 1514, 1526, 1540, 1541, 1544, 1565-6
Veredon, Gray (prod) 948
Vergara, Victoria ..... 359(r)
Verhoeven, Dries (des) 208
Verloh, Björn (des) 1249
Verm, Craig (b) 1397
Vermillion, Iris (ms) 947
Vernhès, Alain (bs) 47, 570
Vernon, John (video director) 747
Vernon, Timothy (cond) 187, 830, 950
Veronesi, Alberto (cond & administrator) 231-4(r), *406*, 940, 1303-4(r)
Verrett, Shirley (ms) F26
Versweyveld, Jan (des) ..... 826-7(p)
Very, Raymond (t) ..... 217, 1032-3(p)
Vesperini, Jean-Romain (prod) 1236
Vestri, Annunziata (ms) ..... 231(r), 319, 848, 1514
Vetter, Emma (s) 824
Vianello, Giampaolo (chorus master) 140
Vicent, Josep (prod) 1269
Vick, Graham (prod & administrator) ..... 140, 223-5(p), 245, *259*, 500, 601-2(p), 604-5, 711-13(p), 954, 968, 1155, 1280, 1283, 1445, F83(p), F131(p)
Vickers, Jon (t) 12, 269, 1056, 1192, F43
Victorova, Anna (ms) *406*
Vidal, Mathias (t) 1132
Vidic, Jože (b) 449
Viebrock, Anna (des) 744
Vieira, Juremir (t) 1134
Vieu, Carlos (cond) 1228
Vigié, Eric (administrator) 1271
Vignudelli, Barbara ..... 107(r)
Vilar, Alberto *276-8*, *404*
Villa-Lobos, Hector (composer) 1239
Villar, German (t) ..... 892(r)
Villarroel, Verónica (s) 1110

Villazón, Rolando (t) ..... *157*, 213, 238, 259, 429, *542*, 568, 885, 1048, 1235, 1331, *1371*, 1519, 1565-6(r)
Vilsmaier, Irmgard (s) 432, 1285
Vinay, Ramón (t) ..... 12, 269, 485-6(r)
Vinci, Leonardo (composer) 84, 717, 1408-10
Vinco, Marco (bs) ..... 66, 890-1(r)
Vindau, Eleonora 700
Vinke, Stefan (t) 245, 823, 955
Vinogradov, Alexander (bs-b) 1380, 1514
Viola, Bill (des) ..... 245, 844, 1534(p)
Viotti, Marcello (cond) 1303-4
Virovlansky, Anna (s)..... 840, 1155(p), 1157
Virtanen, Lassi (t) 953
Visconti, Luchino (prod & des) .. 712, 1056(p)
Visconti, Stefano (chorus master) 714
Vishnevskaya, Galina (s) ..... 35(r), 111, 112, 1287
Visse, Dominique (counter-t) 1265
Vitale, Sergio (b) *543*
Vitelaru, Letitia Nicoleta (s)..... *543*
Vitelli, Vittorio (b) ..... 325-6(p)
Vitman, Elena (ms)..... 323
Vittorio, Pino de (actor) 717
Vivaise, Caroline de (des) 709
Vivaldi, Antonio (composer) 321, 1174-5, 1513
Vives, Amadeu (cond) 1269
Viviani, Gabriele (b)..... 340, 721, 976
Vizioli, Stefano (prod) 444
Vlad, Alessio (administrator) *279*, 1517
Vocaturo, Nicola 846
Vogel, Gerd (bs) 842
Vogel, Volker (t) 1236
Vogt, Klaus Florian (t) .... 110(r), 308(p), 371, 752-3(r), 763, 840, 956, 1251, 1270-1
Voigt, Deborah (s) 330, 334, 716, 858, 997(p)
Voillemet, Gregory (prod) 450
Volfson, Polina ..... 231(r)
Volle, Dietrich ..... 1426(r)
Volle, Michael (b) .... 455, 763, 1034(r), 1232, 1252, 1434(r), 1436(r)
Volle, Thomas..... 837
Völlm, Gesine (des) ..... 202(p), 1355(p)
Volmer, Arvo (cond)..... 41
Volonté, Dario (t) 181
Volpe, Joseph (administrator) *404-6*
Volpe, Mark (administrator)..... 678
Volpe, Michael (administrator) ..... *F30-4*(p)
von der Thannen, Reinhard (des) 1249-50
Vondung, Anke (s) ..... 433-4(p)
von Otter, Anne Sofie (ms) ..... 623-4(rp), 823-4, 858(p), 1038(r), 1534
von Stade, Frederica (ms) .... 176-7, 599, 744, 987-8, 1135-6(p), 1308(r)
Vordoni, Leonardo (cond) 336, 982, 1138
Vorobiev, Yury (bs)..... 565, 1558(r)
Voropaev, Dmitri (t) 210
Voss, Manfred (lighting)..... 563
Votto, Antonino (cond) 154
Voulgaridou, Alexia (s) ..... 746-7(r)
Vourc'h, Karen (s) ..... 194-5, 568(p), 1245(p)
Vovk, Matej (t) 449
Voysey, Monika (ms) 973
Vratogna, Marco (b).... 491(r), 745-6(r), 865-6
Vrčon, Robert (b) 449
Vroman, Lisa (s)..... 458
Vuletic, Janja (ms) 433
Vuong, Karen ..... 999(p)
Vykopalová, Pavla (s)..... 302, 831
Waage, Lars (bs-b) ..... 1168(r)
Wächter, Erich (cond) 306
Wada, Emi (des)..... 1378(p)
Waddington, Henry (bs) 589, 1009, 1544
Wade, Ray M. Jr (t) 433
Wade, Ryan M. ..... 1230(p)
Wade-Lee, Michael (t) 204
Wadsworth, Stephen (prod)..... 998-1000(p), 1083, *1217*, 1344, 1482
Wadsworth, Zachary (composer) 166
Waechter, Eberhard (b) ..... 384, 899-900(r)
Wagner, Alexis 1509
Wagner, Carlos (prod) ..... 864-5(p)
Wagner, Cosima ..... *1180-1*(p), 1584
Wagner, Eva (administrator) 517, 521-2
Wagner, Gudrun..... 517(p), 520, 521
Wagner, Jacquelyn (s)..... 718
Wagner, Josef (bs) 1239
Wagner, Katharina (prod & administrator) 423, 517, 520, 521-2(p), 1250, 1252, 1316, 1386, *1489*, *1490*
Wagner, Nike (administrator)..... 1272
Wagner, Richard (composer) ..... 63, 103-4, 280-8(p), 308-10, 423, 426-7, 485-6, 701-2, 711, 722, 744-5, *757-8*, 795, 823, 833, 842-3, 849-50, 884-5, 892-6, 899-904, 920(p), 954-5, 959-60, 966-8, 997-8, 1021, *1041-2*, 1181(p), 1249-53, 1280-1, 1431-2, 1434-6, 1439-40, 1507, 1528-9, 1533, 1558-9, 1584(p), F37-43
Wagner, Serenna (s)..... 82(p)
Wagner, Wieland (prod & des) ..... 516(p), 518(p), 521(p), 920, F38-9
Wagner, Wolfgang (prod & administrator) 1250, F38
Obituary ..... *516-22*(p)
Wagner-Pasquier, Eva..... 885
Wagner-Régeny, Rudolf (composer) 834
Wainwright, Rufus (composer) .. 68, 170, 738, 865
Wake-Walker, Frederic (prod) 1483
Waldren, Matthew (chorus master) 1149
Waleck, Marie-Louise (des) 996
Walewska, Malgorzata (ms) 728
Walker, Alfred (bs-b) ..... 193(p), 588
Walker, Antony (cond) 216, 475, 911, 1107
Walker, Barbara (s)..... 1428(r)
Walker, David (counter-t) ..... 292(p)
Walker, Fin (choreographer)..... 867

Walker, Garry (cond) 612
Walker, Kathryn 1019
Walker, Thomas (t) 80, 1144
Wall, Alexander (t) 221
Wall, Charles R. (administrator)..... *1342*
Wall, Erin (s) 830, 1399
Wallace, Ian (bs)..... F47
Obituary *421*
Wallace, Stephen (counter-t) 204
Wallace, Vincent (composer) 1302-3
Walling, Michael (prod) 1139
Walsh, Louise (s) 314
Walter, Andrew (record prod)..... 34
Waltershausen, Hermann Wolfgang von (composer) 836-7
Walther, Sabina von (s) ..... 892(r)
Walton, William (composer) 688
Wang, Wen Wei (choreographer) 695
Wannen, David (bs) 463
Wanroij, Judith van (s) .. 194, 350-1(rp), 1002, 1265
Ward, Anthony (des)..... 344-5(p)
Ward, Robert (composer) 859
Warlikowski, Krzysztof (prod)..... 1104-5(p)
Warner, Cassandra (ms) 186
Warner, Deborah (prod) .... 99-100(p), 145(p), 350-1(p), 593, 763, 1155, 1271, 1283
Warner, Keith (prod)..... 29, 32(p), 600, *796*, 840-1(p), 1243
Warnier, Eugénie (s)..... 304
Warrack, John (translator) 1402
Warren, Leonard (b) 36
Watkins, Claire (s) 1410
Watkinson, Emma (ms) 861
Watkiss, Cleveland ..... 1147-8(p)
Watson, Anita (s) ..... 1378, 1432(r)
Watson, Anna (lighting) 471
Watson, Janice (s) ..... 229-30(rp), 619-20(r), 1004
Watson, Jean (ms)..... 485(r)
Watson, Keel (bs) ..... 224-5(p), 604-5(p)
Watson, Linda (s) .. 103(r), 571-2(p), 795, 857
Watts, Andrew (counter-t) 96, 1161
Watts, Elizabeth (s) ..... 84-5(p), 1096, 1535-6
Watts, Helen (c)
Obituary *179*
Way, Justin (prod)..... 1136
Webb, Jonathan (cond) ..... 568, 742(r)
Webb, Owen (b) 1539
Webber, Oliver (violinist)..... 85, 1410
Weber, Anselm (prod & administrator) .... 199, 308(p)
Weber, Astrid (s)..... 55
Weber, Carl Maria von (composer) .. 660, 824, 1511
Weber, Katharine 54
Weber, Ludwig (bs) 660
Weber, Stacey (s) 213
Webster, Claude (chorus master) 186, 828
Webster, Mona *26*
Wedd, Peter (t) ..... 619(r), 1154, 1535
Wedow, Gary Thor (cond) 69, 985
Weekes, Joanna (s) 861
Wegner, John (b) .. 41, 290, 291, 690(p), 1215
Wei En-Hsu (pianist) 989
Weibel, William (cond)..... 213, 724, 1139
Weideman, Japhy (lighting) 716
Weigand, Johannes (prod) 1278, 1511
Weigle, Sebastian (cond) 307, 716, 1256
Weigner, Ansgar (prod) ..... 838(p)
Weill, Kurt (composer) 55-6, 1481
Weinberg, Mieczysław (composer) 218-19(p), 1228-30, *F13-19*(p)
Weinberger, Jaromír (composer)..... 435-6
Weir, Judith (composer) 1445
Weisgall, Hugo (composer)..... 68-9
Weiss, Rainer (bs)..... 310
Weissbach, Nancy (s) 970
Weissbard, Aj (lighting) 1518
Weisser, Johannes (b) 1294
Weissmann, Nadine (ms) 1271
Wellber, Omer M. (administrator) *542*
Wells, Calvin (male s)..... 84-5, 604, 1408
Wells, John (librettist) 424
Wells, Mary ..... 899(r)
Welsby, Norman (b) ..... 747(r), 1428(r)
Welser-Möst, Franz (cond & administrator) 245, 455-6, 635, 776, 1238, *1342*
Welton, Derek (b) 1024
Wen, Chang Chiung ..... 231(r)
Wentsch, Birgit (des) 947
Werba, Markus (b) 460
Wernicke, Herbert (prod) ..... 571-2(p)
Wesseling, Maria Riccarda (ms) ..... 226-7(r), 347, 1171-2(r)
Wessels, Heike (s)..... 1125
West, Jon Frederic (t) 464
West, Kevin (t) ..... 1307(r)
Westbroek, Eva-Maria (s) ..... 103(r), 371, 444-6(p), 500, 563, 635, 849(p), 911, 998, 1234, 1316, 1555-6(r)
Westman, James (b) 46, 830, 983
Weston, Ben (video director) 740
Weth, Alexandra von der (s) ..... 391(p)
Wetzel, Kevin (b) 724
Wey, Terry (counter-t) ..... 353-4(r), 1102
Whateley, Kitty (ms) ..... 1405-6(p)
Wheeldon, Christopher (choreographer) .. 333
Wheeler, Dominic (cond) 604, 1003
Wheeler, Hugh (librettist)..... 457
Wheeler, Maureen 1215
Whelan, Paul (bs) 1542
Whistler, Clare (prod)..... 92, 1149
White, Don (administrator)..... 1218-23
White, Jeremy (bs) .... 468, 613, 753-4(r), 879
White, Patrick (author) 149, 394-6, 524
White, Wendy (ms)..... 858
White, Willard (bs)..... 71, 88

Whiteley, Damian ..... 350(r)
Whitemore, Louie (des) 1164
Whiting, Elizabeth (des) ..... 1266(p)
Whitworth-Jones, Anthony (administrator) 1012
Wicks, Dennis (bs) ..... 751(r), 879
Widmann, Jörg (composer) 956-8
Widmer, Oliver (b) 854
Wieben, Anne 825
Wieler, Jossi (prod & administrator) 680, 1259
Wiener, Otto (b) F42
Wiers-Jenssen, Hans (dramatist) .. 1129, 1206
Wierzel, Robert (lighting) 978, 1390
Wiget, Ueli (pianist) 347
Wigglesworth, Mark (cond) 182, 500, 611
Wigglesworth, Ryan (cond) 1542
Wilander, Todd (b) 40
Wilborn, Kip (t) 723
Wild, Claire (s) 598, 1144
Wild, Hubert 1104
Wild, Matthew (prod) ..... 973(p)
Wilde, Laura 1395
Wilde, Mark (t) 605, 1026
Wilde, Oscar (dramatist) 322, 1456, 1511
Wilde, Scott (bs) ..... 745(r)
Wilder, Stephen 678
Wildhagen, Erik (b) 256
Wilfert, Hertha (s) ..... 485(r)
Wilkowske, Andrew (b) 990, 1525
Williams, Ceri (c) ..... 64, 1431(r)
Williams, George (t) 213
Williams, Helen (s) ..... 1560(r)
Williams, Jackson 1273
Williams, Jeremy Huw (b) ..... 1560(r)
Williams, Leon (bs) 723
Williams, Mary Elizabeth (s) 458
Williams, Michael (prod & administrator) 1130-1(p), 1489-90
Williams, Richard (prod) 1404
Williams, Roderick (b) ..... 36(r), 138(p), 140, 208, 408, 763, 798, 869, 985(p), 1011, 1167, 1432(r)
Williams, Ryan (boy-s) 980
Willis, Matthew (cond) 1011
Willis-Sørensen, Rachel (s) *543*, *680*
Willmington, Sue (des) ..... 1421(p)
Wilson, Carole (ms) 1282, 1356
Wilson, Dolores (s)
Obituary *1499*
Wilson, Gran (t) 458
Wilson, Harold (bs) *26*
Wilson, Jennifer (s) ..... 857, 892(r), 894(r)
Wilson, John (cond) 472
Wilson, Keri-Lynn (cond) 828, 1372
Wilson, Lisa (s) 1279
Wilson, Nicole 76
Wilson, Robert (prod) 60
Wilson, Sally 54
Wilson, Tamara (s) 465, 724, 1108
Wilson-Johnson, David (bs-b) 482-3(r), 1004
Wiltshire, Adam (des) 1214(p), 1542, 1546(p)
Wincott, Claire (des) 1293
Windgassen, Wolfgang (t) .... 384(p), 920, F37
Winfuhr, Ulrich (cond) 54
Winkel, Martina (librettist) 41
Winkler, Andreas (t) ..... 1433(r)
Winkler, Martin (b) ..... 889(r)
Winkler, Peter (composer) 166
Winslade Anderson, Robert (b) 1144, 1280
Winspear, Bill (philanthropist) 67
Winter, Louis (ms) 678, 1166
Winter, Nadja (actor) ..... 227(r)
Winter, Olaf (lighting) 1116
Winters, Corinne 1395
Wise, Patricia (s) ..... 1309(r)
Wogan, Terry 1154
Wögerbauer, Ferdinand (des) 715, 953
Wohlbrecht, Matthias (t) 1369
Wolak, Ewa (c) 959
Woldt, Lars (bs-b) 203, 824
Wolf, Andreas (bs-b) 1132
Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno (composer) 1278
Wölfel, Martin (counter-t) ..... 432, 1426-8(rp)
Wolff, Konstantin (bs) ..... 42, 1429(r)
Wolfsteiner, Vincent (t) 436, 1367
Won, David ..... 999(p)
Wonder, Erich (des) 430
Wong, Joyce (s) 1242
Wood, Angus (t) 290
Wood, Roland (b) 1551
Woodhouse, Kim-Marie (s) 1021
Woodland, Rae (s) *1483*
Woodley, Arthur (bs) 728
Woodrow, Alan (t) 695
Woodruff, Peter (prod) 981
Woods, Darren Keith (administrator) 1275
Wool, Leah (ms) 1273
Woolcock, Penny (prod) ..... 1004-5(p)
Woolrich, John (composer) *406*, 1405
Worboys, Beverley (s) ..... 94-5(p)
Workman, Charles (t) ..... 66, 428-9(p)
Wörle, Robert (t) ..... F132(p)
Worra, Caroline (s) 979
Worth, Matthew (b) 459, 990, 1136
Wortig, Dominic (t) 962
Wós, Joanna (s) 651
Wottrich, Endrik (t) ..... 103(r)
Wouterse, Nico 436
Wray, Margaret Jane (s & ms) 1532
Wright, Warren Keith (critic)
Obituary *1499*
Wroe, David (cond) 1278
Wu Bixia 191
Wunderlich, Fritz (t) 885
Wuorinen, Charles (composer) 165, 166-7
Wyn, Fflur (s) 880, 1537
Wyn-Rogers, Catherine (ms) .. 100, 619-20(r), 892(r), 1371

Xanthoudakis, Elena (s) 81, 412, 592, 677, 1015-16
Xu Ying (librettist) 300
Yamashita, Yuri (percussionist) 992
Yang, Antonio (bs-b) ..... 311(p)
Yang, Lina 304
Yang Bo (t) 300
Yang Xiaoyong 191
Yannissis, Yannis (b) 844
Yavich, Anita (des) 983
Yeargan, Michael (des).... 214, 996, 998, 1236
Yende, Pretty (s) ..... 75(p), *1084*
Yentob, Alan 883
Yi Liming (des) 300
Ying Huang (s) 981
Yip Wing-sie (cond) 300
Yoncheva, Sonya (s) *800*
Yordanova, Andriana (s) 713
You, Tito (b) 202
Youl, Nicole (s) 183
Youn, Kwangchul (bs)..... 49, 50, 103(r), 711, 716, 967-8, 1253, 1430-1(r)
Youn, Samuel (bs-b) 834, 1251
Young, Miriama (composer) 873
Young, Simone (cond & administrator) .. 117, 160, 201, 707-8, 818, 819, 1365, 1434(r), 1436(r)
Younghusband, Jan 883
Yu, Hyunah (s) ..... 37(r)
Yuan, Chen-Ye (b) ..... 105-6(r), 695
Yurkevych, Andrey (cond) 1122
Zabala, Alexandra (s) 1514
Zaccaria, Nicola (bs) ..... 1336(p)
Zachariassen, Mathias (t) ..... 615-16(r)
Žagars, Andrejs (prod) ..... 965(p)
Zahradníček, František (bs) 831
Zaitseva, Yelena (des) ..... 581(p)
Zajick, Dolora (ms) 993, *1217*
Zambalis, Stella (s) 860
Zambelli, Marco (cond) 321-2
Zambello, Francesca (prod & administrator) 90, 96-9(p), 206, *542*(p), 627, 983, 997-8, 1011, 1015, 1388, 1445, 1531, *F3*
Zambello, Marco (cond) 314
Zamora, Camille (s) ..... 979(p), 1525
Zanasi, Furio (b) 60, 896-7(r), 1174-5(r), 1360
Zandonai, Riccardo (composer) 1282-3
Zanelleto, Riccardo (bs) 1105
Zanfardino, Daniele (t) 1264
Zangarini, Carlo (translator) 193
Zapata, José Manuel (t) 319, 725
Zaremba, Elena (ms) ..... 745-6(r)
Zaun, Rainer (b) 314, 584
Zavalloni, Cristina (ms) 1516
Zavarský, Ján (des) 696
Zayas, Edgardo (t) 1511
Zaytseva, Victoria (ms) ..... 1374(p), 1542
Zazzo, Lawrence (counter-t) 194, 1544
Zbořilova, Jana (des) 830-1
Zeani, Virginia (s) ..... 12(r), 320, 846
Zeargan, Michael (des) 983
Zechmeister, Barbara (s) ..... 1257, 1426-8(r)
Zedda, Alberto (cond) ..... 1300-1(r)
Zednik, Heinz (t) 71, 1232, 1236, F43
Zeffirelli, Franco (prod & des) ..... 71, 102, 273-6(p), 278, 318, 330-1, 333, 611, 722, 748, 876, 1378-9(p), *1566-7*(p)
Zehetgruber, Martin (des) ..... 580(p)
Zelinka, Wilfried (bs) 424
Zeller, Carl (composer) 185
Zeller, Richard (b) .....356-8(r)
Zemlinsky, Alexander von (composer) .. 1125, 1511
Zeno, Apostolo (librettist) 353, 1265
Zeppenfeld, Georg (bs) 710, 1251
Zérari, Madjouline 584
Zetlan, Jennifer (s) 1000
Zhang, Qiu Lin (c) 834
Zhang, Yingxi (t) 465
Zhang Liping (s) 191
Zhang Yimou (prod) 190, 1110
Zharoff, Elizabeth (s) 1395
Zhidkova, Elena (ms) ..... 88, 715-16(p)
Zhou, ZhengZhong (b) *406*
Zhou Juan (composer) 166
Zhou Xiaolin (s) 300
Zhu Qiuling 191
Židek, Ivo (t) ..... 1306(r)
Zifchak, Maria (ms) 216, 983, 1386-7
Ziff, Ann (philanthropist) 541
Zilio, Elena (ms) 73, 1125
Zimmerman, Mary (prod) ..... 238-9, 428, 725(p)
Zimmermann, Erich (t) 256
Zimmermann, Michael D. (des)..... 184(p)
Zimmermann, Simon (chorus master) 573
Zinevich, Ruslan 1522
Zinn, David (des) 332, 981
Žižek, Urška (s) 449
Złotkowska, Sylwia 846
Znaniecki, Michal (prod) 626, 717, 845
Zola, Emile (author) 958
Zomer, Johanette (s) 1265
Zorn, Yuval (cond) 573
Zuber, Catherine (des) ..... 214(p), 1236
Zucker, Stefan 490-1
Zuckerman, John 1104
Zuenko, Larisa (s) 1522
Zur, Noam (cond) 1119
Zwarg, Oliver (b) ..... 838(p)
Zweden, Jaap van (cond) 371, 424, *1217*
Zweig, Stefan (librettist) 1370
Zyatkova, Marina (s) ..... 892(r)
Zylis-Gara, Teresa (s) 1152